This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LITTAUER LIBRARY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns Relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN

UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE,

IN

# MASSACHUSETTS.

1857.

PREPARED

BY FRANCIS DEWITT,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER, 4 SPRING LANE.

1857.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 3.

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns Relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN

UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE,

IN

# MASSACHUSETTS.

1857.

PREPARED

BY FRANCIS DEWITT,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER, 4 SPRING LANE.

1857.

# ABSTRACT

# RELATING TO THE POOR,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

## NOVEMBER 1, 1857.

# RETURN EALTH FOR THE YEAR 1857.

| CITIES AND TOW | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, | 4 | 12 | 46 | – | $3,000 00 | – |
| Brewster, | 1 | 2 | – | – | 710 31 | – |
| Chatham, | 2 | 4 | – | – | 1,447 00 | – |
| Dennis, | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1,448 68 | – |
| Eastham, | – | – | – | – | 275 00 | – |
| Falmouth, | – | 4 | 8 | – | 1,500 00 | – |
| Harwich, | 2 | 5 | 17 | – | 920 00 | – |
| Orleans, | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | 1,365 00 | – |
| Provincetown, | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | 1,670 00 | $14 00 |
| Sandwich, | 3 | 8 | 26 | – | 2,114 70 | – |
| Truro, | 5 | 6 | – | – | 905 00 | – |
| Wellfleet, | 1 | – | – | – | 650 00 | – |
| Yarmouth, | 3 | 8 | 5 | – | 2,519 31 | – |
| Totals, | 27 | 58 | 106 | – | $18,525 00 | $14 00 |
| | | | | | | |
| Adams, | 1 | 2 | 16 | – | $700 00 | – |
| Alford, | 1 | – | 2 | – | 203 00 | – |
| Becket, | 3 | 4 | – | 1 | 333 33 | $45 98 |
| Cheshire,* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Clarksburg, | – | – | 1 | – | 56 00 | – |
| Dalton, | – | – | – | 2 | 140 00 | – |
| Egremont, | – | – | – | – | 83 00 | – |
| Florida, | – | 3 | – | – | 368 33 | – |
| Great Barrington, | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 575 00 | 8 50 |
| Hancock, | – | – | – | – | 103 00 | 5 00 |
| Hinsdale, | – | – | – | – | 650 00 | 30 00 |
| Lanesborough, | – | – | – | – | 448 62 | – |
| Lee, | 1 | – | 49 | 18 | 1,150 00 | – |
| Lenox, | – | – | 1 | – | 550 00 | – |
| Monterey, | – | – | – | – | 50 00 | – |
| Mt. Washington,* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| New Ashford, | | | | | | |
| New Marlboroug | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Otis,* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peru, | – | 1 | – | – | 257 00 | – |
| Pittsfield, | 1 | 6 | 57 | – | 1,419 03 | – |

— CONTINUED.

| Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in Almshouse. | Number of persons aided and supported out of Almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of Almshouse. | Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 13 | $1 65 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | $564 00 | – |
| – | 12 | 3 41 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | – | 500 04 | – |
| 100 00 | 32 | 10 6/10 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | – | 518 37 | $31 98 |
| – | 24 | 1 00 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | – | 750 00 | 160 00 |
| – | 18 | 75 | – | 2 | 2 | 9 | – | 400 00 | 16 14 |
| – | 14 | 1 00 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 00 | 108 00 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | 1 70 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 309 26 | – |
| 210 00 | 535 | $1 34† | 20 | 20 | 35 | 154 | 25 | $10,427 98 | $405 60 |

) L.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 00 | 108 | $0 47 | 2 | – | 2 | 156 | 164 | $1,048 00 | $15 43 |
| 50 00 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 464 00 | – |
| 104 00 | 59 | 1 25 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 56 | – | 2,080 00 | – |
| 26 00 | 2 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 457 00 | – |
| 100 00 | 29 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 36 | – | 1,263 60 | 25 00 |
| – | 59 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | – | 3,000 00 | – |
| 300 00 | 1,150 | 75 | 2 | – | – | 296 | – | 4,426 00 | 376 45 |
| 200 00 | 10 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | – | 925 00 | – |
| 100 00 | 1 | 3 00 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | – | 750 00 | 17 72 |
| 500 00 | 1,049 | – | 9 | 3 | 17 | 411 | 9 | 15,000 00 | 135 00 |
| 40 00 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 21 | – | 761 80 | 8 13 |
| – | 109 | 1 00 | – | – | – | 81 | 18 | 760 00 | 49 22 |
| – | 32 | 52 | 2 | – | – | 16 | – | 868 00 | – |
| 175 00 | 23 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 16 | – | 1,450 00 | – |
| 60 00 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | 200 00 | – |
| 25 00 | 4 | 1 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1,000 00 | – |
| 80 00 | 3 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 6 | – | 804 00 | – |
| 100 00 | 149 | 1 50 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 97 | – | 4,320 00 | 56 00 |
| 200 00 | 53 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 40 | – | 33 00 | – |
| 235 00 | 2,868 | $0 76† | 56 | 35 | 84 | 1,262 | 192 | $39,610 40 | $682 95 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| – | 3 | $1 66 | – | – | – | – | – | – | $29 09 |
| – | 16 | 1 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | $1,500 00 | – |
| – | 1 | 3 00 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1,600 00 | – |
| – | 20 | $2 05† | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | $3,100 00 | $29 09 |

owns returned, omitting fractions of cents.

| | Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come Into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | 4 | 4 | 8 | 37 | – | $1,800 00 | $18 71 |
| A | 4 | 1 | 5 | 78 | – | 3,200 00 | 43 80 |
| B | 6 | 2 | 10 | 50 | – | 3,300 00 | – |
| B | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 425 00 | – |
| B | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 466 00 | – |
| D | | | | | | | |
| E | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 928 26 | – |
| G | 1 | – | 1 | 16 | – | 700 00 | – |
| G | 7 | – | 1 | 68 | – | 4,534 00 | – |
| G | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1,600 00 | – |
| H | – | – | – | – | – | 250 00 | – |
| H | 9 | 2 | 11 | 152 | – | 2,584 00 | 95 18 |
| I | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20 | – | 2,508 00 | 22 00 |
| L | 1 | – | 1 | 47 | – | 2,410 00 | – |
| L | 7 | 1 | – | 504 | – | 9,200 00 | 118 47 |
| L | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | – | – | – |
| M | 2 | – | 1 | 9 | – | 1,400 00 | – |
| M | 15 | 4 | 3 | 76 | – | 3,820 00 | – |
| M | 2 | – | – | 30 | – | 941 98 | – |
| M | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 700 00 | – |
| N | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| N | 1 | – | – | 90 | – | 1,000 00 | – |
| N | 8 | 3 | 11 | – | – | 12,000 00 | 117 00 |
| N | 1 | 2 | 3 | 19 | – | 1,200 00 | – |
| R | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | – | 1,375 44 | 25 86 |
| R | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 714 00 | – |
| S | 19 | 10 | 29 | 231 | – | 10,000 00 | 177 25 |
| S | 6 | 3 | 9 | 23 | – | 1,214 03 | – |
| S | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | – | 1,800 00 | 43 28 |
| S | 6 | 3 | 9 | 238 | 3 | 4,293 74 | 55 42 |
| S | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| T | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | – | 600 12 | – |
| W | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| W | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | – | 1,700 00 | – |
| | 116 | 46 | 125 | 1,741 | 13 | $76,664 57 | $716 97 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | – | $644 80 | – |
| B | 4 | – | 1 | 5 | – | 600 00 | – |
| B | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 490 00 | – |
| C | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | 716 00 | – |
| C | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | 700 00 | – |
| C | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 646 16 | – |
| D | 3 | – | 3 | 10 | – | 1,400 00 | – |
| E | – | – | – | 1 | – | 78 00 | – |

nts.

—C O

TINUED.

| Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in Almshouse. | Number of persons aided and supported out of Almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of Almshouse. | Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | $1 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | – | $700 00 | – |
| — | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 27 | – | 1,000 00 | $115 60 |
| — | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 430 00 | – |
| — | – | – | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | – | 442 00 | – |
| 100 00 | 14 | 83 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 604 24 | – |
| — | 15 | 1 00 | 2 | – | 2 | 7 | – | 750 00 | – |
| — | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | 50 | 2 | – | 2 | 14 | – | 1,000 00 | – |
| — | 3 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 6 | – | 606 04 | – |
| — | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1,143 00 | – |
| — | 1 | 1 50 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | – | 750 00 | 9 12 |
| | 8 | 1 20 | – | – | – | – | – | 312 00 | – |
| 210 00 | 14 | 2 00 | 1 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| | 15 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 800 00 | – |
| | 5 | 2 50 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 475 00 | – |
| | 2 | 2 00 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 577 00 | – |
| ) L - | 6 | 14 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 356 00 | – |
| | 2 | 1 50 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | 164 | $1 26† | 39 | 21 | 53 | 115 | 7 | $15,320 24 | $124 72 |
| 175 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 300 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 00 | 9 | $1 85 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | $400 00 | – |
| 500 00 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 600 00 | $70 00 |
| 40 00 | 9 | 1 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | 650 00 | 140 00 |
| — | 20 | 1 00 | – | – | – | 21 | 12 | 850 00 | 119 61 |
| — | 9 | 1 15 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 490 00 | – |
| 175 00 | – | 75 | – | – | – | – | – | 39 00 | – |
| 60 00 | 78 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 21 | 3 | 1,343 15 | 68 81 |
| 25 00 | 14 | 1 82 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 980 00 | 9 00 |
| 80 00 | 14 | 1 50 | 2 | – | 2 | 8 | – | – | 16 47 |
| 100 00 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | 1,106 00 | – |
| 200 00 | 22 | 32 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 366 08 | – |
| | 4 | 2 00 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 728 00 | 40 00 |
| 235 00 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 142 73 | 25 24 |
| | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 27 | 2 25 | 7 | – | 7 | 200 | – | 2,700 00 | 119 84 |
| | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 7 | 1 38 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 495 04 | – |
| | 28 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 1,500 00 | – |
| | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 26 | 1 50 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1,305 00 | – |
| | 299 | $1 26† | 28 | 12 | 38 | 303 | 27 | $13,695 00 | $608 97 |

ed, omitting fractions of cents.

| | Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | – | $922 33 | $5 00 |
| 10 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | – | 1,212 50 | – |
| 10 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 18⅓ | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 14 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 15 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 460 00 | – |
| 10 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 12 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 352 00 | – |
| 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 | – | – | 606 69 | – |
| 10 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 700 00 | – |
| | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 200 00 | – |
| 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 54 | 12 | 1,700 00 | 115 00 |
| 18 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 469 00 | – |
| 10 | 3 | – | 3 | 6 | – | 450 00 | 50 22 |
| 10 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 743 30 | – |
| 10 | 2 | – | 2 | 10 | – | 370 00 | 21 04 |
| 10 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 420 00 | – |
| 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1,500 00 | – |
| 13 | 9 | – | – | 2 | 9 | 240 00 | – |
| 10 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 10 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 457 60 | – |
| 10† | 45 | 16 | 42 | 99 | 21 | $10,803 42 | $191 26 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | $950 00 | – |
| 12 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 340 00 | – |
| 17 | 1 | – | – | 10 | – | 812 59 | – |
| | – | – | – | 5 | – | 191 78 | – |
| 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 10 | – | 1,700 00 | – |
| 15 | – | – | – | – | – | 234 00 | – |
| 10 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 819 00 | – |
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 687 80 | – |
| | 1 | – | 2 | 295 | – | 9,325 13 | $125 75 |
| 18 | 2 | – | 2 | 5 | – | 930 52 | – |
| | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | – | 1,812 49 | 24 00 |
| 15 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 950 00 | – |
| 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | – | 1,300 00 | 10 50 |
| 18 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | 340 00 | – |
| | 5 | 2 | 7 | 100 | – | 1,582 50 | 78 57 |
| 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 37 | – | 1,500 00 | – |
| 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | – | 1,382 00 | – |

of cents.

—Co TINUED. NUED.

| Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in Almshouse. | Number of persons aided and supported out of Almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of Almshouse. | Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of Paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Number of Insane relieved or supported. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| – | 9 | $1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 24 | 2 | $1,111 76 | – |
| – | – | – | $0 50 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1,550 00 | 3 |
| – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 8 | – | 500 00 | – |
| 100 00 | – | – | 1 00 | 1 | – | 1 | 11 | – | 617 33 | 1 |
| – | 14 | | – | 8 | – | 1 | 49 | – | 5,939 59 | 3 |
| – | 15 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | – | 2,000 00 | 1 |
| – | | | 1 00 | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | – | 2,000 00 | 3 |
| – | 1 | | – | 3 | 4 | 4 | 18 | – | 1,500 00 | 1 |
| – | 3 | – | 2 00 | – | – | – | 5 | – | 800 00 | 3 |
| – | – | – | 5 00 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 14 | – | 609 59 | 1 |
| – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 51 | 7 | 1,312 53 | 2 |
| 210 00 | 8 | 1 | 1 85 | 1 | – | 2 | 9 | – | 664 81 | – |
| | 14 | 2 | 34 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 531 65 | 1 |
| | 15 | 1 | 2 00 | 6 | – | 6 | 3 | – | 2,144 00 | – |
| | 5 | 2 | 1 25 | – | 1 | 1 | 9 | – | 1,075 00 | 2 |
| ) L. | 2 | 2 | 1 90 | – | 3 | 1 | 15 | – | 600 00 | 3 |
| | 6 | | 2 00 | 1 | – | 1 | 27 | – | 700 00 | 4 |
| | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 21 | – | 1,200 00 | – |
| 175 00 | 164 | $1 | 2 00 | – | – | 1 | 31 | 4 | 700 16 | 1 |
| 50 00 | | | 1 00 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 700 00 | – |
| 104 00 | | | 3 00 | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | – | 1,350 00 | 7 |
| 26 00 | | | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | – | 600 00 | 3 |
| 100 00 | | | 1 00 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 600 00 | 3 |
| – | | | 3 83 | 1 | – | 1 | 20 | – | 986 66 | 4 |
| 300 00 | | | – | – | – | – | – | – | 700 00 | |
| 200 00 | | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| 100 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | 567 00 | |
| 500 00 | 9 | $1 | 2 50 | 4 | – | 4 | 6 | – | 1,600 00 | |
| 40 00 | 3 | – | 1 50 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 780 00 | |
| – | 9 | 1 | 2 00 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 500 00 | |
| – | 20 | 1 | 90 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 559 60 | |
| 175 00 | 9 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| 60 00 | – | | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1,185 96 | |
| 25 00 | 78 | – | | | | | | | | |
| 80 00 | 14 | 1 | $1 57† | 80 | 33 | 98 | 896 | 20 | $60,543 45 | |
| 100 00 | 14 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 200 00 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 00 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | – | | | | | | | | |
| | – | – | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | – | – | $0 28 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 2 | $8,420 00 | |
| | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| | – | – | | | | | | | | |
| – | 26 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | 299 | $1 | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | |

ed, omitting fra

omitting fractions of cents.

owns I

| Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | $465 00 | – |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 14 | – | 2,100 00 | – |
| – | – | – | 4 | – | 550 00 | – |
| 1 | – | 1 | 20 | 9 | 1,500 00 | – |
| 3 | – | – | – | – | 670 00 | – |
| 1 | – | 1 | 187 | – | 2,900 00 | – |
| 3 | – | 3 | 80 | – | 5,009 31 | – |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 421 24 | – |
| 3 | – | 4 | 3 | – | 867 57 | $5 67 |
| 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 961 48 | – |
| 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 675 00 | – |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1,000 00 | – |
| – | – | – | 24 | 1 | 935 15 | 15 71 |
| 2 | – | 2 | 11 | – | 1,800 00 | – |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 39 | – | 2,000 00 | 56 00 |
| 4 | – | 4 | 50 | – | 8,503 59 | 155 36 |
| – | – | – | 3 | – | 430 00 | – |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 975 00 | – |
| – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 718 00 | – |
| 7 | 3 | 10 | 60 | – | 2,956 98 | 57 86 |
| 3 | 3 | – | – | – | 900 00 | – |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1,665 60 | – |
| **42** | **17** | **49** | **506** | **20** | **$38,003 92** | **$290 60** |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 2 | $2,150 00 | – |
| 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 840 00 | – |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | – | 678 00 | – |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – | 1,400 00 | – |
| – | 3 | 3 | 9 | – | 660 00 | – |
| 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 368 00 | – |
| 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 640 00 | – |
| 6 | – | 6 | 4 | – | 3,621 46 | $19 00 |
| – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 207 00 | – |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 1,000 00 | – |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | – | 329 99 | – |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | – | 640 50 | – |
| 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 669 00 | 43 00 |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | 1,162 26 | – |
| – | – | – | 1 | – | 989 00 | 40 00 |
| 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | – | 1,153 92 | – |
| 13 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 3,000 00 | – |
| – | – | – | – | – | 476 00 | – |

of cents.

TINUE . NUED.

| Number of persons aided and supported out of Almshouse. | | supported out of Almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of Almshouse. | Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of Paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards | Number of Insane relieved |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | | 12 | $0 36 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 40 | – | $3,235 00 | | |
| – | | 4 | 1 25 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 400 00 | | |
| – | | 10 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | – | 1,070 00 | | |
| – | | 20 | 1 00 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | – | 1,200 00 | | |
| 14 | | 9 | 2 00 | 3 | – | 3 | 9 | – | 550 00 | | |
| 15 | | 07 | $1 14† | 57 | 27 | 84 | 166 | 7 | $26,440 13 | $16 | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 088 | – | 20 | 10 | 30 | 8,197 | 300 | $134,014 41 | $2,1 | |
| 5 | | 141 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 120 | 15 | 1,750 00 | | |
| 2 | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | | |
| 6 | | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 164 | | 29 | – | 22 | 11 | 30 | 8,317 | 315 | $135,764 41 | $2,2 | |
| – | | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | $600 00 | | |
| 9 | | 27 | $2 00 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | – | 800 00 | | |
| 3 | | 28 | 2 33 | 1 | – | 1 | 22 | – | 675 00 | | |
| 9 | | – | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | – | 1,050 00 | | |
| 20 | | – | 2 64 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 270 00 | | |
| 9 | | 4 | 92 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2,036 04 | | |
| – | | 2 | 1 25 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 511 80 | | |
| 78 | | 4 | 51 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1,355 00 | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | – | 1,600 00 | | |
| 14 | | 4 | 1 90 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 919 00 | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 75 | 5 | – | 5 | 20 | 40 | 1,109 51 | | |
| 22 | | 0 | 1 10 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 572 00 | | |
| 4 | | .8 | 1 50 | 1 | 2 | – | 19 | – | 1,400 00 | | |
| 18 | | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1,200 00 | | |
| – | | 8 | 75 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 37 | – | 1,788 44 | 1 | |
| 27 | | 4 | 1 00 | – | – | – | 8 | – | 873 45 | | |
| – | | 9 | 95 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 40 | 1,268 75 | | |
| 7 | | 3 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | 853 00 | | |
| 28 | | 4 | 35 | 2 | – | 2 | 5 | 14 | 1,000 00 | | |
| – | | 3 | 65 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | – | 1,576 00 | | |
| 26 | | 9 | 77 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 911 80 | | |
| | | 9 | 08 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | – | 1,518 00 | | |
| 299 | | 3 | 20 | 2 | – | 2 | 13 | – | 803 82 | | |
| | | 1 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 908 00 | | |
| | | 4 | 22½ | 2 | – | 1 | 13 | – | 1,903 24 | | |

ted, omitt

ting fractions of cents.

ns

| Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of Paupers probably made so by Intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | $1,164 35 | $29 00 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2,964 16 | 371 08 |
| 2 | – | 2 | 6 | 23 | 1,451 69 | 21 86 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 300 00 | – |
| 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 600 00 | 5 00 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 497 30 | – |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | – | 957 50 | – |
| – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 720 75 | – |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 8 | 1,264 75 | 12 50 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | – | 600 00 | – |
| 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | – | 700 00 | – |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 4 | – | 4 | – | – | 1,099 53 | – |
| 2 | – | 2 | 5 | 5 | 483 00 | – |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 404 46 | – |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | – | 1,046 76 | – |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 736 32 | – |
| – | – | – | 19 | 4 | 1,450 08 | 60 00 |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | – | – | – |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | – | 800 00 | – |
| – | 3 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1,300 00 | – |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | – | 525 00 | – |
| 2 | – | 4 | 12 | – | 1,281 67 | 34 00 |
| 2 | – | 2 | 6 | – | 1,091 67 | 38 15 |
| 1 | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 2 | – | 3 | – | – | 700 00 | – |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | – | – | 650 00 | – |
| 4 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 1,394 43 | 7 52 |
| – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 88 75 |
| 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 700 00 | – |
| 5 | 6 | 16 | – | – | 1,650 00 | – |
| 9 | 3 | 9 | 606 | 28 | 10,389 82 | 239 49 |
| 111 | 71 | 173 | 991 | 178 | $63,936 09 | $1,281 79 |

s of cents.

—Co[illegible]TINU[illegible]

| Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in Almshouse. | Number of persons aided and supported out of Almshouse. | Almshouse. | Number of persons aided and supported out of Almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of Almshouse. | Number of Insane relieved or supported. | Number of Idiots relieved or supported. | Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy. | Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse Establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | – | 6 00 | 355 | $0 87 | 41 | 27 | 58 | 106 | – | $18,525 00 | $14 00 |
| – | – | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | – | 0 00 | 535 | 1 34 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 154 | 25 | 10,427 98 | 405 60 |
| 100 00 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | 15 | 5 00 | 2,868 | 76 | 56 | 35 | 84 | 1,262 | 192 | 39,610 40 | 682 95 |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | 1 | – | 20 | 2 02 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | $3,100 00 | 29 09 |
| – | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | – | 0 00 | 1,828 | 53 | 116 | 46 | 125 | 1,741 | 13 | 76,664 57 | 716 97 |
| – | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 2 00 | 161 | 1 26 | 39 | 21 | 53 | 115 | 7 | 15,320 24 | 124 72 |
| 210 00 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | 5 00 | 299 | 1 26 | 28 | 12 | 38 | 303 | 27 | 13,695 00 | 608 97 |
| | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ) L. | 2 | 0 00 | 163 | 1 30 | 45 | 16 | 42 | 99 | 21 | 10,803 42 | 191 26 |
| | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 2 00 | 1,489 | 1 57 | 80 | 33 | 98 | 896 | 20 | 60,543 45 | 373 12 |
| | 164 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 00 | | 0 00 | 276 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 2 | 8,420 00 | 80 40 |
| 50 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 00 | | 1 00 | 564 | 81 | 42 | 17 | 49 | 506 | 20 | 38,003 92 | 290 60 |
| 26 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 00 | | 8 00 | 307 | 1 14 | 57 | 27 | 84 | 166 | 7 | 26,440 13 | 109 71 |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 300 00 | | 0 00 | 7,129 | – | 22 | 11 | 30 | 8,317 | 315 | 135,764 41 | 2,239 90 |
| 200 00 | – | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 00 | 9 | 2 00 | 1,247 | 1 02 | 111 | 71 | 173 | 991 | 178 | 63,936 09 | 1,281 79 |
| 500 00 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 00 | 9 | 41 00 | 17,244 | $1 09* | 666 | 311 | 880 | 14,718 | 827 | $521,254 61 | $7,149 08 |
| – | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 00 | – | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 00 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 00 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 00 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 00 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 00 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,235 00 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | – | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | – | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | – | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | 299 | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ..ied, o | | | | | | | | | | |
| | owns | | | | | | | | | | |

# ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

## NOVEMBER 1, 1857.

*Abstract of the Returns of Indigent Children under* 14 *years of age, supported at the public charge, for the year* 1857.

## COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Brewster, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Chatham, | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Dennis, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Eastham, | – | – | – |
| Falmouth, | – | – | – |
| Harwich, | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Orleans, | – | – | – |
| Provincetown, | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sandwich, | – | – | – |
| Truro, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Wellfleet, | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Yarmouth, | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Totals, | 21 | 14 | 35 |

## COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| Alford, | 3 | – | 3 |
| Becket, | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Cheshire, | – | – | – |
| Clarksburg, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Dalton, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Egremont, | – | – | – |
| Florida, | – | 2 | 2 |
| Great Barrington, | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Hancock, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Hinsdale, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Lanesborough, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Lee, | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| Lenox, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Monterey, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Mount Washington, | – | – | – |
| New Ashford, | No Pauper | children. | |
| New Marlborough, | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Otis, | – | – | – |
| Peru, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Pittsfield, | 16 | 11 | 27 |

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond, | – | – | – |
| Sandisfield, | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Savoy, | – | – | – |
| Sheffield, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Stockbridge, | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Tyringham, | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Washington, | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| West Stockbridge, | – | – | – |
| Williamstown, | – | – | – |
| Windsor, | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Totals, | 66 | 60 | 126 |

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attleborough, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Berkley, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Dartmouth, | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Dighton, | No Pauper | children. | |
| Easton, | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Fairhaven, | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Fall River, | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Freetown, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Mansfield, | No Pauper | children. | |
| New Bedford, | 23 | 14 | 37 |
| Norton, | – | – | – |
| Pawtucket, | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Raynham, | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Rehoboth, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Seekonk, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Somerset, | – | – | – |
| Swanzey, | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Taunton, | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Westport, | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Totals, | 82 | 54 | 136 |

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chilmark, | No pauper | children. | |
| Edgartown, | 4 | – | 4 |
| Tisbury, | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Totals, | 8 | 1 | 9 |

## COUNTY OF ESSEX.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amesbury, | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Andover, | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| Beverly, | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Boxford, | – | – | – |
| Bradford, | No pauper | children. | |
| Danvers, | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Essex, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Georgetown, | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Gloucester, | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Groveland, | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Hamilton, | – | – | – |
| Haverhill, | 15 | 21 | 36 |
| Ipswich, | No pauper | children. | |
| Lawrence, | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Lynn, | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Lynnfield, | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Manchester, | – | 2 | 2 |
| Marblehead, | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Methuen, | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Middleton, | – | – | – |
| Nahant, | No pauper | children. | |
| Newbury, | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| Newburyport, | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| North Andover, | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Rockport, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Rowley, | – | – | – |
| Salem, | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| Salisbury, | No pauper | children. | |
| Saugus, | – | – | – |
| South Danvers, | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Swampscott, | No pauper | children. | |
| Topsfield, | – | 2 | 2 |
| Wenham, | – | – | – |
| West Newbury, | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Totals, | 97 | 100 | 197 |

## COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashfield, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Bernardston, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Buckland, | No pauper | children. | |
| Charlemont, | No pauper | children. | |
| Colrain, | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Conway, | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Deerfield, | No pauper | children. | |
| Erving, | No papuer | children. | |
| Gill, | 1 | 1 | 2 |

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greenfield, | – | – | – |
| Hawley, | – | – | – |
| Heath, | – | – | – |
| Leverett, | No pauper | children. | |
| Leyden, | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Monroe, | No pauper | children. | |
| Montague, | – | – | – |
| New Salem, | – | – | – |
| Northfield, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Orange, | No pauper | children. | |
| Rowe, | No pauper | children. | |
| Shelburne, | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Shutesbury, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sunderland, | – | – | – |
| Warwick, | No pauper | children. | |
| Wendell, | No pauper | children. | |
| Whately, | No pauper | children. | |
| Totals, | 17 | 13 | 30 |

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agawam, | – | – | – |
| Blandford, | – | – | – |
| Brimfield, | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Chester, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Chicopee, | – | – | – |
| Granville, | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Holland, | No pauper | children. | |
| Holyoke, | – | – | – |
| Longmeadow, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Ludlow, | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Monson, | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| Montgomery, | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Palmer, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Russell, | No pauper | children. | |
| Southwick, | – | – | – |
| Springfield, | – | – | – |
| Tolland, | – | – | – |
| Wales, | – | – | – |
| Westfield, | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| West Springfield, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Wilbraham, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals, | 28 | 26 | 54 |

## COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amherst, | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Belchertown, | No pauper | children. | |
| Chesterfield, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cummington, | – | – | – |
| Easthampton, | – | – | – |
| Enfield, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Goshen, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Granby, | – | – | – |
| Greenwich, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hadley, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hatfield, | – | – | – |
| Huntington, | – | – | – |
| Middlefield, | No pauper | children. | |
| Northampton, | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Pelham, | No pauper | children. | |
| Plainfield, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Prescott, | No pauper | children. | |
| South Hadley, | – | – | – |
| Southampton, | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Ware, | No pauper | children. | |
| Westhampton, | – | – | – |
| Williamsburg, | No pauper | children. | |
| Worthington, | No pauper | children. | |
| Totals, | 12 | 13 | 25 |

## COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acton, | – | – | – |
| Ashby, | No pauper | children. | |
| Ashland, | – | – | – |
| Bedford, | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Billerica, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Boxborough, | No pauper | children. | |
| Brighton, | – | – | – |
| Burlington, | No pauper | children. | |
| Cambridge, | 24 | 11 | 35 |
| Carlisle, | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Charlestown, | – | – | – |
| Chelmsford, | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Concord, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Dracut, | 4 | – | 4 |
| Dunstable, | – | – | – |
| Framingham, | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Groton, | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Holliston, | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Hopkinton, | 6 | 2 | 8 |

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lexington, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Lincoln, | – | – | – |
| Littleton, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Lowell, | 27 | 10 | 37 |
| Malden, | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Marlborough, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Medford, | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Melrose, | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Natick, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Newton, | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| North Reading, | 4 | – | 4 |
| Pepperell, | – | 2 | 2 |
| Reading, | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Sherborn, | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Shirley, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Somerville, | No pauper | children. | |
| South Reading, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Stoneham, | – | – | – |
| Stow, | No pauper | children. | |
| Sudbury, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Tewksbury, | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Townsend, | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Tyngsborough, | – | – | – |
| Waltham, | No pauper | children. | |
| Watertown, | – | – | – |
| Wayland, | No pauper | children. | |
| West Cambridge, | No pauper | children. | |
| Westford, | No pauper | children. | |
| Weston, | – | – | – |
| Wilmington, | No pauper | children. | |
| Winchester, | – | – | – |
| Woburn, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Totals, | 114 | 71 | 185 |

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nantucket, | 3 | 6 | 9 |

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellingham, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Braintree, | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Brookline, | – | 2 | 2 |
| Canton, | 1 | – | 1 |

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cohasset, | – | – | – |
| Dedham, | No pauper | children. | |
| Dorchester, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Dover, | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Foxborough, | No pauper | children. | |
| Franklin, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Medfield, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Medway, | – | – | – |
| Milton, | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Needham, | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Quincy, | No pauper | children. | |
| Randolph, | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Roxbury, | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Sharon, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Stoughton, | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Walpole, | – | – | – |
| West Roxbury, | – | – | – |
| Weymouth, | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| Wrentham, | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 37 | 30 | 67 |

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, | – | – | – |
| Bridgewater, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Carver, | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Duxbury, | 2 | – | 2 |
| East Bridgewater, | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Halifax, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Hanover, | No pauper | children. | |
| Hanson, | – | – | – |
| Hingham, | No pauper | children. | |
| Hull, | No pauper | children. | |
| Kingston, | – | – | – |
| Lakeville, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Marion, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Marshfield, | No pauper | children. | |
| Middleborough, | – | – | – |
| North Bridgewater, | – | – | – |
| Pembroke, | No pauper | children. | |
| Plymouth, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Plympton, | No pauper | children. | – |
| Rochester, | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Scituate, | No pauper | children. | |
| South Scituate, | – | – | – |
| Wareham, | No pauper | children. | |
| West Bridgewater, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Totals, | 21 | 12 | 33 |

## COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boston, | 91 | 18 | 109 |
| Chelsea, | – | – | – |
| North Chelsea, | – | – | – |
| Winthrop, | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 91 | 18 | 109 |

## COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashburnham, | No pauper | children. | |
| Athol, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Auburn, | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Barre, | – | 2 | 2 |
| Berlin, | No pauper | children. | |
| Blackstone, | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| Bolton, | – | – | – |
| Boylston, | No pauper | children. | |
| Brookfield, | – | – | – |
| Charlton, | No pauper | children. | |
| Clinton, | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Dana, | – | – | – |
| Douglas, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Dudley, | – | – | – |
| Fitchburg, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gardner, | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Grafton, | No pauper | children. | |
| Hardwick, | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Harvard, | – | 4 | 4 |
| Holden, | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Hubbardston, | – | – | – |
| Lancaster, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Leicester, | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Leominster, | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Lunenburg, | – | – | – |
| Mendon, | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Milford,* | – | – | – |
| Millbury, | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| New Braintree, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Northborough,† | – | – | – |
| Northbridge, | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| North Brookfield, | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Oakham, | – | – | – |
| Oxford, | No pauper | children. | |
| Paxton, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Petersham, | – | – | – |

* In the town of Milford, five were admitted to the Almshouse, names and sex not stated.

† Nine children supported. Names and sex not stated.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phillipston, | – | – | – |
| Princeton, | No pauper | children. | |
| Royalston, | No pauper | children. | |
| Rutland, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Shrewsbury, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Southborough, | – | – | – |
| Southbridge, | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Spencer, | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Sterling, | 1 | – | 1 |
| Sturbridge, | No pauper | children. | |
| Sutton, | 4 | – | 4 |
| Templeton, | – | – | – |
| Upton, | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Uxbridge, | – | – | – |
| Warren, | – | – | – |
| Webster, | No pauper | children. | |
| Westborough, | 2 | – | 2 |
| West Boylston, | No pauper | children. | |
| West Brookfield, | – | 1 | 1 |
| Westminster, | 2 | – | 2 |
| Winchendon, | – | 4 | 4 |
| Worcester, | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Totals, | 91 | 82 | 173 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | Males. | Females. | Whole Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, | 21 | 14 | 35 |
| Berkshire, | 66 | 60 | 126 |
| Bristol, | 82 | 54 | 136 |
| Dukes County, | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Essex, | 97 | 100 | 197 |
| Franklin, | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| Hampden, | 28 | 26 | 54 |
| Hampshire, | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| Middlesex, | 114 | 71 | 185 |
| Nantucket, | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Norfolk, | 37 | 30 | 67 |
| Plymouth, | 21 | 12 | 33 |
| Suffolk, | 91 | 18 | 109 |
| Worcester, | 91 | 82 | 173 |
| Totals, | 688 | 500 | 1,188 |

6

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN

UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE, IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1858.

---

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

---

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1858.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 16.

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN

UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE, IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1858.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1858.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, December 22, 1858.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives :—*

In compliance with the provisions of law, I herewith submit an Abstract of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor, for the several cities and towns in the Commonwealth, together with an Abstract of the Returns of Indigent Children, for eleven months, ending on the 30th September, 1858; the returns being made to embrace a period less than one year, in accordance with the requirements of the 1st section of chapter 46, Acts of 1858. From eighteen cities and towns no returns of paupers have been received, and fifty-nine cities and towns have failed to make returns concerning indigent children.

On examination of the tables, it will be observed that many deficiencies and imperfections in the returns have been noted in the margin; and in addition to such, there are others too numerous to admit of particular mention, but to which a general reference may here not inappropriately be made.

In many cases the united numbers of those returned as having been "relieved in the almshouse," and those who are "aided or supported out of the almshouse," do not balance the whole number of paupers given; as, for instance, the town of Millbury, in Worcester County, returns the number "relieved in the almshouse, 17;" number "aided or supported out of the almshouse, 42;" "whole number 175!" Again, the city of Lynn, in Essex County, returns 348 as having been relieved in, and 888 out of the almshouse, while the whole number given is but 888. A like difficulty is encountered in balancing the united numbers of the town and State paupers with the whole number returned.

The question, "What is the average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of the almshouse?" is evidently misunderstood by many of the overseers, and the answers are based upon such different constructions of its meaning, as to render them valueless for any purposes whatever; from the town of Mansfield, in Bristol County, the answer is "$8;" and from Spencer, in Worcester County, it is "2 cents;" the latter being undoubtedly based upon a supposition that the question is meant to ascertain the average amount of assistance per week, granted to,—instead of the actual average cost per week of *supporting* each pauper out of the almshouse; and the presumption is fair that answers are based upon this erroneous construction of the question in nearly or quite one-half of the returns.

The question in reference to the amount received from the State treasury is often answered, if at all, in a like unsatisfactory manner,—some towns stating the amount *received last year*, others the amount *charged this year*, *&c.*

The annual returns in reference to the pauper system, if made with fullness and precision would develop much important information, of value in a philanthropic or financial consideration of the subject, as well as of great use in determining the expediency of any proposed measures concerning it. And it is believed that a proper modification of the law, so as to admit of a change, or simplification of the questions now required to be answered by the overseers of the poor, together with some additional ones upon points not now referred to, would tend to the securing of more correct and valuable returns than have heretofore been received.

Upon the following page is a comparative view of the aggregates of the returns embraced in this abstract, with the aggregates of those received last year, exhibiting a remarkable increase of the number of paupers and the cost of maintaining them, which no doubt may be properly charged to the depressed condition of the various branches of industry throughout the Commonwealth, consequent upon the commercial revulsion of last year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

OLIVER WARNER,
*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

# TABLE

*Exhibiting the aggregates of the returns received for the years* 1857 *and* 1858.

| | For the year ending Nov. 1, 1857. | For eleven months ending Sept. 30, '58. |
|---|---|---|
| Number of persons relieved or supported as paupers, . | 24,905 | 37,206 |
| Number having a legal residence in the Commonwealth, | 9,902 | 13,136 |
| Number of State paupers supported by towns, . . | 12,580 | 14,016 |
| those who are foreigners, . . . . | 8,300 | 12,440 |
| those who are from England and Ireland, . | 7,452 | 11,405 |
| almshouses, . . . . . | 213 | 212 |
| acres of land attached to almshouses, . | 21,923¾ | 21,296¼ |
| Estimated value of almshouse establishments, . . | $1,206,822 34 | $1,271,023 27 |
| Number of persons relieved in almshouses, . . . | 7,714 | 11,845 |
| Average number supported in almshouses, . . . | 3,554 | 3,254¼ |
| Number of persons in almshouses unable to labor, . | 2,014 | 2,282 |
| Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouses, . . . . . | $20,191 00 | $21,349 00 |
| Number of persons aided and supported out of the almshouses, . . . . . | 17,244 | 23,071 |
| Number of insane supported or relieved, . . . | 666 | 870 |
| idiots supported or relieved, . . . | 341 | 306 |
| Number of persons relieved or supported, who have become paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy, . | 880 | 1,090 |
| Estimated number of paupers who have been made dependent by intemperance in themselves or others, | 14,718 | 18,335 |
| Number of foreign paupers who have come into this Commonwealth during the period for which the returns were made, . . . . . | 827 | 290 |
| Total net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishments, . . . . . | $521,254 61 | $550,619 84 |
| Amount received from treasury of the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers, . . . | $7,149 08 | $4,095 28 |
| Number of indigent children under fourteen years of age supported at the public charge, . . . . | 1,188 | 1,407 |

# ABSTRACT

# RELATING TO THE POOR,

FOR THE 11 MONTHS ENDING

## SEPTEMBER 30, 1858.

# ABSTRACT

*Of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor for the several Cities and Towns in this Commonwealth, for eleven months ending September 30, 1858.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | Number of State paupers. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouse. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved in almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | No. of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BARNSTABLE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | 99 | 94 | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | $2,700 00 | 26 | 20 | $1 25 | 20 | $75 00 | 73 | $0 50 | 8 | 3 | 11 | a 40 | - | $3,000 00 | - |
| Brewster, | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1,000 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 08 | - | - | 10 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 720 00 | - |
| Chatham, | 46 | 46 | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 1,800 00 | 10 | 9 | 1 30 | 10 | - | 54 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 1,851 00 | - |
| Dennis, | 50 | 50 | - | - | - | 1 | 50 | 2,500 00 | 10 | 8 | 1 00 | - | - | 40 | 25 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1,488 55 | - |
| Eastham, | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 75 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 429 00 | - |
| Falmouth, | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 2,500 00 | 16 | 15 | 85 | 8 | 50 00 | 10 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | - | 1,250 00 | - |
| Harwich, | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 2,000 00 | 14 | 9 | 1 67 | 6 | 30 00 | 28 | 75 | 2 | - | 2 | a 38 | - | 1,875 00 | - |
| Orleans, | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 500 00 | 13 | 13 | 2 00 | 8 | - | 5 | 2 75 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | - | 1,700 00 | - |
| Provincetown, | 41 | 31 | b 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,000 00 | 11 | 8 | 1 60 | 3 | 25 00 | 42 | 1 20 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | - | 1,730 00 | - |
| Sandwich, | 99 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 83 | 2,500 00 | 18 | 14 | 1 13 | 5 | 200 00 | 31 | 50 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 25 | - | 1,660 00 | - |
| Truro, | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | ½ | 600 00 | 5 | 3½ | 2 15 | 1 | 10 00 | 3 | 1 71 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1,750 00 | - |
| Wellfleet, | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1,000 00 | 5 | 5 | 1 25 | 3 | 125 00 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 560 00 | - |
| Yarmouth, | 82 | 82 | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 1,800 00 | 21 | 18 | 1 33 | 10 | 100 00 | 61 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | - | 2,037 00 | - |
| Totals, | 558 | 444 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 252½ | $19,900 00 | 157 | 129½ | c 1 38 | 74 | $615 00 | 379 | $0 80 | 42 | 25 | 60 | 137 | - | $20,045 55 | - |
| **BERKSHIRE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, | 75 | 38 | 44 | 35 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 43 | a 12 | $800 00 | - |
| Alford, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | $0 50 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 234 00 | - |
| Becket,[1] | 22 | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 70 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 400 00 | $11 07 |
| Cheshire, | 10 | 7 | b 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1 38 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 450 00 | - |
| Clarksburg, | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2 00 | - | - | - | - | - | not stated. | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dalton, | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2 00 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 200 00 | - |
| Egremont, | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | not stated. | - |
| Florida, | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 35 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | not stated. | - |
| Great Barrington,[2] | 62 | 23 | | - | 16 | | - | - | 26 | 15 | 1 25 | 7 | 15 00 | 47 | 1 50 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 1,200 00 | - |
| Hancock, | 6 | 2 | b 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 69 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 105 10 | - |
| Hinsdale, | 300 | unk'n | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 50 | - | - | - | - | - | a 700 00 | - |
| Lanesborough,[3] | 10 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 75 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 400 00 | - |
| Lee,[4] | 74 | 52 | | | 22 | 1 | 7 | $3,000 00 | 8 | 5 | 1 25 | 8 | - | 66 | 1 00 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | - | 1,156 00 | - |
| Lenox,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Monterey, | 18 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | a 12 | - | 63 20 | - |
| Mount Washington,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Ashford, | none | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | nothing. | - |
| New Marlborough,[5] | 17 | 15 | | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 73 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 600 00 | - |
| Otis, | 19 | 7 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 1 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 495 36 | - |
| Peru, | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 25 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | not stated. | - |
| Pittsfield, | 258 | 165 | 93 | 87 | 77 | 1 | 116 | 5.000 00 | 22 | 9⅔ | 1 13 | 19 | - | 233 | 09 | 4 | 1 | 5 | a 107 | unk'n | 1,951 45 | - |
| Richmond, | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 32 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | not stated. | - |
| Sandisfield, | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 600 00 | - |
| Savoy, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 88 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 504 00 | - |
| Sheffield, | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | 200 | 6,000 00 | 13 | 13 | 1 25 | 8 | 75 00 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | 550 00 | - |
| Stockbridge, | 10 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1 50 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | not stated. | - |
| Tyringham, | 25 | 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 75 | - | - | - | a 18 | - | 400 00 | - |
| Washington, | 52 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 1 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 257 64 | - |
| West Stockbridge, | 39 | 14 | b 25 | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 1 29 | - | 1 | 1 | a 19 | - | a 500 00 | 23 50 |
| Williamstown, | 33 | 28 | b 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 15 | - | a 850 00 | 60 84 |
| Windsor, | 22 | 18 | b 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 84 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | not stated. | - |
| Totals, | 1,149 | 513 | 216 | 179 | 179 | 3 | 823 | $14,000 00 | 69 | 42⅔ | c 1 22 | 42 | $90 00 | 659 | c 1 17 | 29 | 23 | 41 | 288 | 35 | $12,416 75 | $95 41 |
| BRISTOL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attleborough, | 325 | 68 | 257 | 240 | 240 | 1 | 105 | $4,000 00 | 221 | 8 | $1 90 | 3 | $75 00 | 40 | $0 77 | 2 | - | 2 | a 244 | - | $1,100 00 | - |
| Berkley, | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 100 | 3.000 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 50 | 4 | 50 00 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | a 3 | - | 788 00 | - |
| Dartmouth, | 118 | 118 | - | - | - | 1 | 70 | 7,000 00 | 52 | 22 | 1 00 | 15 | 75 00 | 66 | 2 00 | 1 | 3 | 3 | a 88 | - | 2,000 00 | - |
| Dighton, | 34 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 86 | 2,400 00 | 9 | 4½ | 2 00 | 2 | 15 00 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 24 | - | 777 73 | - |
| Easton, | 35 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 140 | 4,000 00 | 29 | 18 | 1 00 | 10 | 150 00 | 6 | 1 00 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 1,600 00 | $22 50 |
| Fairhaven, | 258 | 209 | - | - | - | 1 | 70 | 6,000 00 | 63 | 17 | 1 75 | 6 | - | 205 | 75 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | 3,000 00 | - |

* No returns received.

[1] "Paupers maintained by contract, for $400 per year."

[2] The overseers of Great Barrington state that the town supports no State paupers, and has no Almshouse; yet they return 16 State paupers as being natives of England and Ireland, and give statistics concerning an almshouse in reply to questions No. 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13.

[3] "Have assisted several families to an amount of $50, which is not included in the return."

[4] The overseers of Lee return no State paupers in reply to questions No. 3 and 4; yet 22 State paupers are returned as natives of England and Ireland.

[5] The overseers of New Marlborough state that the town supports no State paupers; yet return two State paupers as foreigners.

*a* Estimated. *b* Assisted. *c* Average in towns returned.

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | Number of State paupers. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouse. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved in almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | No. of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRISTOL—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall River, | 2,000 | 75 | 1925 | 1680 | 1680 | 1 | 100 | $25,000 00 | 90 | 30 | $3 00 | 8 | $325 00 | 1,910 | $1 00 | 5 | - | - | not sta | ted. | $31,500 00 | $204 50 |
| Freetown, | 46 | 46 | - | - | - | 1 | 80 | 3,000 00 | 20 | 16 | 90 | 4 | 200 00 | 30 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 6 | *a* 34 | - | 500 00 | - |
| Mansfield, | 27 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 90 | 3,400 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 33 | - | 115 00 | 20 | 8 00 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 818 96 | - |
| New Bedford, | 1,634 | 833 | 801 | 174 | 150 | 1 | 75 | 30,000 00 | 189 | 65 | 2 30 | 26 | 1,000 00 | 1,445 | *d* | 9 | 4 | 13 | *a* 817 | 12 | 20 800 00 | 135 00 |
| Norton, | 48 | 42 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 160 | 3,000 00 | 9 | 8 | 1 30 | - | 60 00 | 40 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 5 | *a* 42 | - | 902 40 | - |
| Pawtucket, | 357 | 65 | 291 | 291 | 291 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 1 00 | 2 | - | 2 | *a* 238 | - | 2,500 00 | - |
| Raynham, | 43 | 43 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 675 00 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 312 00 | 35 | 30 | 3 | - | 3 | 20 | - | 1,040 00 | - |
| Rehoboth, | 53 | 50 | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 4,500 00 | 26 | 21 | 1 26 | 11 | 200 00 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 7 | - | 1,325 00 | - |
| Seekonk, | 27 | 27 | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 4,500 00 | 10 | 7 | 58 | 5 | 50 00 | 17 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 430 00 | - |
| Somerset, | 20 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 78 | 3,000 00 | 3 | 3 | 1 50 | 3 | - | 17 | 1 00 | - | - | - | *a* 10 | - | 660 00 | - |
| Swanzey, | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | 1 | 120 | 2,500 00 | 16 | 11 | 1 00 | 8 | 75 00 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 778 00 | - |
| Taunton, | 515 | 484 | 50 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 100 | 6,000 00 | 63 | 46 | 60 | 20 | 100 00 | 452 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 226 | - | 6,522 19 | 67 50 |
| Westport, | 48 | 43 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 65 | 5,000 00 | 36 | 28 | 1 00 | 5 | 150 00 | 73 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 7 | *a* 36 | - | 1,600 00 | - |
| Totals, | 5,621 | 2,226 | 3361 | 2449 | 2420 | 18 | 1,621 | $116,975 00 | 857 | 324½ | *c* 1 34 | 133 | $2,952 00 | 4,446 | *c* 1 00 | 64 | 33 | 91 | 1,814 | 13 | $78,642 28 | $429 50 |
| DUKES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | $1 25 | - | - | - | 7 | - | $90 00 | - |
| Edgartown, | 26 | 23 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 1 75 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1,238 00 | - |
| Tisbury, | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2 00 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2,000 00 | - |
| Totals, | 50 | 47 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | $1 67 | 4 | - | 4 | 7 | - | $3,328 00 | - |
| ESSEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, | 54 | 41 | *b* 13 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 25 | $3,000 00 | 31 | 20 | $1 00 | 12 | $50 00 | 23 | $0 50 | 3 | 5 | 6 | *a* 40 | 2 | *a* 1,700 00 | - |
| Andover, | 68 | 55 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 115 | 12,000 00 | 33 | 25 | 2 00 | 15 | 300 00 | 35 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 19 | unk'n | 2,690 22 | - |
| Beverly, | *e* 148 | 67 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2,500 00 | *f* 45 | 35 | 1 40 | 24 | 100 00 | 33 | 97 | 8 | 2 | 12 | *a* 111 | - | 3,950 00 | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boxford, | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 75 | 3,000 00 | 6 | 5¼ | 1 50 | 2 | 100 00 | 1 | 2 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 609 00 | - |
| Bradford, | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 65 | 3,000 00 | 4 | 3 | 1 00 | 3 | - | 9 | 35 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 600 00 | - |
| Danvers,[1] | 79 | 35 | 44 | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 00 | - | - | 50 | 1 50 | 1 | - | 1 | a71 | 4 | 1,500 00 | 20 00 |
| Essex, | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 130 | 8,000 00 | 12 | 10 | 1 17 | 10 | - | 10 | 30 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 763 54 | 18 03 |
| Georgetown, | 63 | 53 | b10 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 80 | 3,000 00 | 19 | 8½ | 1 50 | 5 | 40 00 | 44 | 50 | 2 | - | 2 | a38 | - | 950 00 | - |
| Gloucester, | 90 | 88 | - | - | - | 1 | 30 | 15,000 00 | 40 | 30 | 1 15 | 20 | 50 00 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 4 | a67 | - | 4.061 00 | - |
| Groveland, | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 4,500 00 | 5 | 5 | 3 00 | - | 75 00 | 5 | 2 50 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 900 00 | - |
| Hamilton, | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 350 00 | - |
| Haverhill,[2] | 336 | 155 | - | 181 | 160 | 1 | 132 | 8,000 00 | 116 | 34 | 1 29 | 9 | 400 00 | 220 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 10 | a252 | unk'n | 4.111 00 | - |
| Ipswich, | 130 | 68 | - | - | - | 1 | 330 | 16,000 00 | 80 | 18 | 1 44 | 8 | unknown. | 50 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 15 | - | 2.879 84 | - |
| Lawrence,[3] | 60 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 7,000 00 | 10 | 8 | 3 25 | - | - | 2 | 2 00 | - | 2 | 18 | a50 | - | 2.350 00 | - |
| Lynn, | 888 | 629 | - | - | - | 1 | 160 | 20,000 00 | 348 | 31 | 1 50 | 16 | 330 00 | 888 | 14 | 8 | 1 | - | a777 | - | 12,016 00 | 104 75 |
| Lynnfield, | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 98 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | 866 32 | - |
| Manchester, | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | 1 | 31 | 4,500 00 | 17 | 12 | 1 12 | 7 | 300 00 | 13 | 35 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 1,090 00 | - |
| Marblehead, | 150 | 112 | - | - | - | 1 | 24 | 14,500 00 | 97 | 45 | 1 32 | 22 | 200 00 | 53 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 36 | - | 3,870 00 | - |
| Methuen, | 45 | 39 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 160 | 6,000 00 | 11 | 10 | 1 50 | 1 | 100 00 | 34 | 22 | 1 | - | - | 25 | - | 1,079 00 | - |
| Middleton,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nahant, | None. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Nothing. | - |
| Newbury, | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 42 | 1 | - | - | a40 | - | 900 00 | - |
| Newburyport,[4] | 378 | 358 | - | - | 20 | 1 | 48 | 10,000 00 | 102 | 75 | 1 00 | 40 | 500 00 | 271 | 54 | 13 | 5 | 18 | a280 | - | 13,000 00 | - |
| North Andover, | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | 125 | 6,000 00 | 11 | 9 | 2 00 | 6 | 100 00 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | - | 1.200 00 | - |
| Rockport, | 29 | 28 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5,000 00 | 16 | 14 | 2 00 | 5 | 115 00 | 13 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | 1,605 90 | - |
| Rowley,[5] | 6 | 6 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 675 00 | - |
| Salem, | 351 | 203 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 100 | 50,000 00 | 119 | 90 | 2 00 | a104 | - | 232 | d | 23 | 10 | 31 | a263 | unk'n | 10,000 00 | 1 |
| Salisbury, | 48 | 48 | - | - | - | 1 | 25 | 2,500 00 | 30 | 13 | 1 10 | 8 | 50 00 | 20 | 50 | 7 | 4 | 7 | a24 | - | 1,092 38 | - |
| Saugus, | 75 | a31 | - | - | - | 1 | 210 | 12,000 00 | 55 | 6½ | 2 98 | 5 | 200 00 | 20 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1,897 84 | - |
| South Danvers, | 456 | 213 | b243 | 162 | 159 | 1 | 200 | 20,000 00 | 304 | 69 | 1 00 | 25 | 500 00 | 152 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 11 | a399 | 4 | g4,964 83 | - |
| Swampscott, | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 50 00 | - |

* No returns received.

[1] The poor of Danvers are supported in the South Danvers Almshouse, at an average cost of $1 per week.

[2] The overseers of Haverhill state that the town supports no State paupers; yet they return 181 foreign State paupers, of which 160 are from England and Ireland.

[3] The city of Lawrence expended about $3,000 in labor for the benefit of the needy, which is not included in the return.

[4] The overseers of Newburyport do not state the number of State paupers supported, but return 20 State paupers as being natives of England and Ireland.

[5] The overseers of Rowley give the whole number of paupers as 6 only, and state that there are no State paupers supported by the town; yet they return 15 paupers as supported out of the Almshouse; also 10 State paupers as natives of England and Ireland, and 10 foreign paupers as having come into the Commonwealth within one year.

*a* Estimated. *b* Assisted. *c* Average in towns returned.

*d* None entirely supported out of the Almshouse. *e* "Including strangers for one day or so."

*f* "Not including casual strangers, that stay only one night." *g* "Whole expense last year."

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | Number of State paupers. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouse. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved in almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | No. of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ESSEX—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Topsfield,[1] | 7 | 7 | b 20 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 110 | $3,500 00 | 27 | 8 | $1 50 | 2 | $40 00 | 12 | $2 67 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | unk'n | $625 00 | - |
| Wenham, | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | a 200 00 | - |
| West Newbury, | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | 1 | 55 | 3,000 00 | 17 | 13 | 1 04 | 6 | 125 00 | 22 | 50 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | 1,059 41 | - |
| Totals, | 3,664 | 2,437 | 371 | 448 | 452 | 25 | 2,349 | $242,000 00 | 1,555 | 597¼ | c1 59 | 355 | $3,675 00 | 2,350 | c0 88 | 120 | 55 | 166 | 2,568 | 20 | $83,597 28 | $142 78 |
| FRANKLIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | 1 | 160 | $3,300 00 | 7 | 7 | $1 50 | 3 | $50 00 | 7 | $1 08 | 4 | 1 | 5 | a 8 | - | $960 00 | - |
| Bernardston, | 18 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 55 | - | - | - | - | - | 514 80 | - |
| Buckland, | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | 1 | 80 | 1,800 00 | 7 | 5 | 1 25 | 5 | 35 00 | 21 | 2 00 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 450 00 | - |
| Charlemont, | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 120 | 1,800 00 | 7 | 7 | 1 00 | 5 | 75 00 | 1 | 58 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 400 00 | - |
| Colrain, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 00 | 9 | 1 38 | 1 | 2 | 3 | a 6 | - | 640 00 | - |
| Conway, | 22 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 130 | 4,000 00 | 5 | 4 | 2 62 | 3 | - | 17 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 850 00 | - |
| Deerfield, | 119 | 62 | 57 | 57 | 35 | 1 | 100 | 2,500 00 | 16 | 9 | 1 60 | 9 | - | 103 | 1 88 | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | unk'n | 1,200 00 | - |
| Erving, | 9 | 1 | d 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 50 | - | - | - | 9 | - | not stated. | - |
| Gill, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 600 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 335 00 | - |
| Greenfield, | 11 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 140 | 5,000 00 | 6 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 75 00 | 2 | 33 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 800 00 | - |
| Hawley, | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 100 | 1,166 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 50 | 1 | 225 00 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 624 00 | - |
| Heath, | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 140 | 3,025 00 | 9 | 8¼ | 1 00 | 4 | 40 00 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | - | 405 17 | - |
| Leverett, | 13 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | e1 70 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 650 00 | - |
| Leyden, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 90 | 1 | - | 1 | a 4 | - | 552 00 | - |
| Monroe, | None. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | nothing. | - |
| Montague, | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | 175 | 9,000 00 | 12 | 6 | 2 00 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 800 00 | - |
| New Salem, | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | 1 | 74 | 1,100 00 | 20 | 12 | 1 05 | 5 | 50 00 | 3 | 1 00 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | - | 811 20 | - |
| Northfield, | 42 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 1 50 | 3 | - | 3 | a 14 | - | 1,170 00 | - |
| Orange, | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 | 123 | 3,000 00 | 12 | 8 | 1 50 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | a 5 | - | 812 00 | - |
| Rowe, | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 312 00 | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shelburne, | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 1 25 | 1 | - | 1 | 14 | - | a 900 00 | - |
| Shutesbury, | 20 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 100 | 1,000 00 | 9 | 4 | 2 50 | 8 | 25 00 | 9 | f 0 75 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 500 00 | - |
| Sunderland, | 4 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 00 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 384 00 | - |
| Warwick, | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 120 | 3,500 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 50 | 4 | 25 00 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 550 00 | - |
| Wendell, | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | 150 | 2,000 00 | 9 | 6 | 1 00 | 3 | 100 00 | 3 | 1 50 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 400 00 | - |
| Whately, | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 75 | - | - | - | - | - | 162 00 | - |
| Totals, | 465 | 378 | 80 | 79 | 57 | 15 | 1,726 | $42,791 00 | 133 | 95½ | c 1 47 | 58 | $725 00 | 300 | c 1 21 | 31 | 21 | 53 | 112 | - | $15,182 17 | - |
| HAMPDEN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | 6 | 6 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | $0 60 | - | - | - | 1 | - | not stated. | - |
| Blandford, | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 75 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | $300 00 | - |
| Brimfield, | 105 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 224 | $4,000 00 | 97 | 6 | $1 50 | 1 | $50 00 | 8 | g | - | - | - | 1 | unk'n | 214 00 | - |
| Chester,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicopee, | 209 | 32 | - | - | - | 1 | 28 | 2,500 00 | 144 | - | 2 00 | - | - | 65 | 1 00 | 3 | - | 3 | a 156 | - | 1,350 00 | $45 00 |
| Granville, | 20 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1 50 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 450 00 | - |
| Holland,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Holyoke, | 155 | 17 | 138 | 106 | 104 | h 1 | 200 | 4,000 00 | h 4 | h 4 | h 3 26 | h 4 | - | 151 | - | 3 | - | 3 | a 52 | 15 | 1,200 00 | - |
| Longmeadow, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 83 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | - | 856 44 | - |
| Ludlow, | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 00 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 450 00 | - |
| Monson, | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 220 | 5,000 00 | 20 | 17 | 0 83 | 7 | 250 00 | 2 | 0 70 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | a 1,079 31 | - |
| Montgomery, | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 0 32 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | not stated. | - |
| Palmer,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| Russell,[2] | 66 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 66 | 47 | - | - | - | 64 | unk'n | 91 65 | - |
| Southwick, | 14 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 50 | 2 | - | 2 | a 5 | - | 800 00 | - |
| Springfield,[3] | 626 | 51 | b 575 | i 617 | 239 | 1 | 32 | 13,000 00 | 592 | 14 | 1 75 | 9 | 50 00 | 34 | 4 00 | 16 | - | 16 | 470 | unk'n | 3,400 00 | - |
| Tolland,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wales, | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 1 25 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 700 00 | - |
| Westfield, | 48 | 42 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 150 | 4,500 00 | 18 | 12 | 1 00 | 9 | 50 00 | 30 | 0 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 25 | - | a 1,800 00 | - |
| West Springfield, | 17 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 2 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 950 00 | - |
| Wilbraham, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1 25 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 900 00 | - |
| Totals, | 1,373 | 315 | 724 | 733 | 352 | 6 | 854 | $33,000 00 | 875 | 53 | c 1 72 | 30 | $400 00 | 493 | c 1 34 | 43 | 9 | 54 | 796 | 15 | $14,541 40 | $45 00 |

* No returns.

[1] The overseers of Topsfield give the whole number of paupers as 7 only, yet return 28 State paupers; also 27 paupers as having been relieved in their Almshouse, and 12 relieved out of the Almshouse.

[2] The overseers of Russell remark that "there are none in the town who are entirely dependent for support; two we assist forty-seven cents each per week; the remainder have been transient—some only for a night."

[3] "The city of Springfield assisted two hundred and fifty-two persons, (mostly Irish,) last winter, out of the Almshouse, at an expense of $1,637.56, which is not included in any of the items of the return."

*a* Estimated. *b* Assisted. *c* Average in towns returned. *d* "Supported 17 days." *e* Exclusive of clothing. *f* Partly supported by friends. *g* None entirely supported out of the Almshouse. *h* For 5½ months—previous to sale of Almshouse. *i* The number of foreign State paupers given exceeds the whole number of State paupers returned.

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | Number of State paupers. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouse. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved in almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | No. of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 154 | $5,600 00 | 8 | 7 | a$1 50 | 1 | $75 00 | 6 | $1 43 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | a$1,000 00 | - |
| Belchertown, | 27 | 24 | - | - | - | 1 | 125 | 2,000 00 | 11 | 9 | 1 25 | 6 | 100 00 | 16 | unk'n | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 800 00 | - |
| Chesterfield, | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 16 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 578 00 | - |
| Cummington, | 20 | 13 | b7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1 30 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 666 07 | - |
| Easthampton, | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 28 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 893 00 | - |
| Enfield, | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | 1 | 150 | 1,000 00 | 5 | - | 2 00 | 2 | 50 00 | 12 | d | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 500 00 | - |
| Goshen, | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 255 00 | - |
| Granby, | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 67 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 400 00 | - |
| Greenwich, | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 559 41 | - |
| Hadley, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2 03 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1,000 00 | - |
| Hatfield, | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 1 75 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 650 00 | - |
| Huntington, | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 0 87 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 304 75 | - |
| Middlefield, | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 17 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 168 00 | - |
| Northampton, | 108 | 44 | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | 4,000 00 | 80 | 16 | 1 58 | 11 | 25 00 | 20 | 1 00 | 5 | - | 6 | a65 | - | 1,800 00 | - |
| Pelham,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plainfield, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | a3 | - | a300 00 | - |
| Prescott, | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | 1 50 | 1 | - | - | 19 | - | 745 52 | - |
| South Hadley, | 18 | 4 | b12 | 12 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 2 50 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 551 00 | - |
| Southampton, | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 2 95 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 416 68 | - |
| Ware, | 78 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 | 125 | 3,300 00 | 58 | 7 | 1 50 | 3 | 200 00 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | unk'n | 1,325 87 | - |
| Westhampton, | 18 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 1 82 | - | - | - | - | - | 437 00 | - |
| Williamsburg, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 50 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 650 00 | - |
| Worthington,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, | 477 | 327 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 594 | *$15,900 00 | 162 | 89 | c1 57 | 23 | $450 00 | 282 | c$1 49 | 30 | 15 | 42 | 123 | - | $14,000 30 | - |

| MIDDLESEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acton, | 16 | 13 | *b* 3 | - | - | 1 | 115 | $4,000 00 | 20 | 8 | $1 72 | 3 | $100 00 | 5 | $1 00 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | $700 00 | - |
| Ashby, | 10 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 00 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | not stated. | - |
| Ashland, | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | *e* 1 | 100 | 5,000 00 | 3 | - | *a* 2 00 | - | 60 00 | 4 | 1 07 | 1 | 1 | 2 | *a* 20 | - | *a* 1,000 00 | - |
| Bedford, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 130 | 5,500 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 39 | 2 | 125 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 680 87 | - |
| Billerica, | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 180 | 4,000 00 | 18 | 21 | 1 10 | 9 | 1 00 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 17 | - | 1,440 00 | - |
| Boxborough, | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2 25 | - | - | - | 8 | - | not stated. | - |
| Brighton, | *f* 153 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 2,000 00 | 5 | 3 | 3 10 | 3 | - | *g* 2 | 1 00 | 1 | - | 1 | *h* 2 | - | 631 53 | - |
| Burlington, | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | 3,000 00 | 25 | 5 | 2 00 | 1 | 25 00 | 1 | *d* | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 525 00 | - |
| Cambridge, | 642 | 86 | *i* 4 | unk | unk | 1 | 33 | 50,000 00 | 131 | 67 | 1 77 | 27 | 500 00 | 511 | *d* | 3 | 1 | 4 | nearly all. | - | 7,170 44 | 169 87 |
| Carlisle, | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 | 174 | 4,000 00 | 15 | 15 | 1 26 | 9 | 100 00 | 5 | 71 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 1,006 60 | - |
| Charlestown,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chelmsford, | *j* 28 | 28 | - | - | - | 1 | 120 | 4,050 00 | 20 | 18 | 1 50 | 9 | 50 00 | 4 | 1 39 | 2 | 1 | 3 | *a* 16 | - | *j* 2,073 00 | - |
| Concord, | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | 3,500 00 | 50 | 8 | 1 68 | 11 | - | 7 | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 950 00 | - |
| Dracut, | 54 | 54 | - | - | - | 1 | 75 | 5,000 00 | 17 | 15 | 1 00 | 11 | 175 00 | 37 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 22 | - | 1,600 00 | - |
| Dunstable, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 75 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 411 00 | - |
| Framingham, | 461 | 28 | *b* 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 112 | 9,800 00 | 387 | 16 | 1 75 | 8 | 260 00 | 71 | *d* | 4 | 1 | 5 | *a* 346 | unk'n | 1,600 00 | 138 00 |
| Groton, | *k* 47 | 43 | - | - | - | 1 | 170 | 7,000 00 | *k* 42 | 30 | 1 25 | 15 | 150 00 | 5 | *d* | 6 | 1 | 7 | 21 | - | 2,275 00 | - |
| Holliston, | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | 1 | 200 | 6,700 00 | 10 | 8 | 2 78 | 10 | - | 25 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 5 | *a* 8 | - | *a* 1,700 00 | - |
| Hopkinton, | 59 | 59 | - | - | - | 1 | 80 | 3,000 00 | 138 | 12 | 1 75 | 8 | 75 00 | 45 | 81 | 2 | - | 2 | 50 | - | 1,526 75 | - |
| Lexington, | 109 | 34 | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 3,000 00 | 86 | 12 | 1 62 | 6 | 50 00 | 24 | 25 | 2 | - | 2 | *a* 54 | - | 1,716 86 | - |
| Lincoln,[1] | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 550 00 | - |
| Littleton, | 18 | 17 | - | - | - | 1 | 140 | 5,000 00 | 4 | 4 | 2 50 | 3 | 40 00 | 14 | 1 00 | 1 | - | 1 | *a* 13 | - | 802 00 | - |
| Lowell,[2] | 1868 | 137 | *b* 1731 | 1485 | 1450 | 1 | 125 | 32,000 00 | 90 | 38 | 1 20 | 20 | 400 00 | 1,778 | *d* | 12 | - | 8 | *a* 1,634 | very few. | 8,909 00 | - |
| Malden,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marlborough, | 38 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 200 | 6,000 00 | 22 | 14 | 3 00 | 5 | 150 00 | 11 | 1 00 | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | - | 2,200 00 | - |
| Medford, | 214 | 53 | - | - | - | 1 | 28 | 6,000 00 | 200 | 20 | 1 21 | 12 | 50 00 | 20 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | *a* 187 | - | 1,600 00 | - |
| Melrose, | 41 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 47 | - | - | - | 18 | - | 1,000 00 | - |
| Natick, | 138 | 24 | *l* | - | - | 1 | 70 | 2,500 00 | 130 | 8⅔ | 1 96 | 130 | - | *l* | *d* | 1 | 1 | 2 | *a* 119 | - | 1,218 83 | - |
| Newton, | 369 | 45 | *b* 324 | 253 | *n* 279 | 1 | 40 | 15,840 00 | 354 | 30 | 2 11 | 13 | 350 00 | 15 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | *a* 277 | unk'n | 3,730 04 | - |
| North Reading, | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | 150 | 5,000 00 | 78 | 8 | 1 00 | 12 | 75 00 | 29 | 84 | 1 | - | 1 | *a* 9 | - | 900 00 | - |
| Pepperell, | 34 | 33 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 60 | 3,800 00 | 19 | 9½ | 96 | 3 | 25 00 | 15 | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 504 44 | - |
| Reading, | 200 | 42 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3,000 00 | 120 | 17 | 1 80 | 11 | 100 00 | 44 | 1 90 | 7 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 2,101 00 | - |

* No returns.

[1] "Paupers supported by contract for $550."

[2] "Attached to the Almshouse in Lowell is a Reform School; average inmates, about 30. No part of the expense is charged in the return."

*a* Estimated. *b* Assisted. *c* Average in towns received. *d* None entirely supported out of the Almshouse. *e* "Since April last."

*f* "Including transient persons relieved for the night," &c. *g* "In House of Correction." *h* "Of those in the Almshouse."

*i* "Four entirely supported; many partially." *j* "Not including relief to transient persons, nor burial expenses of State paupers."

*k* "In addition to 175 persons, mostly Irish, who have been admitted into the Almshouse to remain over one night," &c.

*l* "We grant temporary relief, but support none."

*n* The number returned of "State paupers from England and Ireland" exceeds the whole number of foreign State paupers given.

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | Number of State paupers. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouse. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved in almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | No. of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MIDDLESEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherborn, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 65 | $2,750 00 | 10 | 10 | $1 67 | 6 | $115 00 | 2 | $1 13 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | $974 00 | - |
| Shirley, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1 46 | - | 3 | 1 | *a* 10 | - | 627 00 | $16 50 |
| Somerville, | 125 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1 75 | 1 | - | 1 | *a* 94 | - | 1,000 00 | - |
| South Reading, | 143 | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 6,000 00 | 115 | 10 | 1 50 | 7 | 150 00 | 28 | *b* | - | - | - | *a* 107 | - | 1,360 00 | - |
| Stoneham, | 46 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 35 | 6,000 00 | 34 | 6 | 2 00 | - | 150 00 | 2 | 14 | - | - | - | *a* 31 | - | 800 00 | - |
| Stow, | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | 120 | 3,500 00 | - | 14 | 1 50 | 5 | 432 00 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 660 00 | - |
| Sudbury, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 164 | 7,000 00 | 52 | 10 | 2 00 | 5 | 100 00 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | *a* 9 | - | 1,200 00 | - |
| Tewksbury, | 27 | 27 | - | - | - | 1 | 80 | 5,000 00 | 14 | 13 | 1 00 | 3 | 200 00 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 1 | *a* 20 | - | 700 00 | - |
| Townsend, | 35 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 175 | 5,000 00 | 16 | 15 | 1 25 | 11 | 150 00 | 19 | *a* 6 50 | 2 | - | 2 | 30 | - | *a* 1,100 00 | - |
| Tyngsborough, | 20 | 17 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 113 | 5,000 00 | 16 | 11 | 1 00 | 6 | 80 00 | 4 | 2 15 | 1 | - | - | *a* 7 | - | 938 98 | - |
| Waltham, | 53 | 53 | - | - | - | 1 | 50 | 12,000 00 | 10 | 6 | 3 19 | - | 200 00 | 43 | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1,200 00 | - |
| Watertown, | 202 | 32 | - | - | - | 1 | 31 | 10,000 00 | 202 | 18 | 1 90 | 11 | 250 00 | - | 1 25 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 50 | 2,200 00 | - |
| Wayland, | 76 | 17 | - | - | - | 1 | 68 | 4,000 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 72 | 3 | 150 00 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | unk'n | 690 00 | - |
| West Cambridge, | 101 | 24 | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 9,000 00 | 80 | 13 | 2 75 | 5 | 25 00 | 9 | 2 50 | 6 | 1 | 7 | *a* 90 | - | 2,440 28 | - |
| Westford, | 37 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 5,800 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 51 | 5 | 25 00 | 30 | *b* | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 791 00 | 2 00 |
| Weston, | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 2,500 00 | 5 | 5 | 1 50 | 3 | 75 00 | 3 | 2 00 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 450 00 | - |
| Wilmington, | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | 1 | 85 | 3,500 00 | 9 | 7 | 1 00 | 3 | 75 00 | 16 | 3 00 | 1 | - | 1 | 17 | - | 851 00 | - |
| Winchester, | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 25 | - | - | - | - | - | not stated. | - |
| Woburn, | 27 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | 8,600 00 | 177 | 11 | 1 04 | 11 | - | 2 | 1 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2,468 73 | - |
| Totals, | 5,645 | 1,299 | 2088 | 1757 | 1747 | 41 | 3,840 | $294,340 00 | 2,747 | 557 | *c* 1 71 | 425 | $5,088 00 | 2,970 | *c* 1 31 | 87 | 29 | 102 | 3,316 | 50 | $70,968 35 | $333 37 |
| NANTUCKET, | 376 | 370 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | $8,000 00 | 66 | 51 | $1 65 | 56 | $175 00 | 310 | $0 35 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 30 | - | $9,065 00 | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NORFOLK.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 150 | $3,000 00 | 6 | 5 | $1 50 | 6 | - | 6 | $0 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | $507 00 | - | |
| Braintree, | 37 | 37 | - | - | - | 1 | 24 | 3,000 00 | 23 | 15 | 1 53 | 16 | $50 00 | 14 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 13 | - | 1,587 45 | - | |
| Brookline, | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 25 | - | - | - | 5 | - | a 600 00 | - | |
| Canton, | 41 | 27 | d 14 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 90 | 5,000 00 | - | 11 | 2 25 | 8 | 50 00 | 40 | 55 | 3 | - | 3 | a 20 | 7 | 2,167 00 | - | |
| Cohasset, | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 2,500 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 33 | 2 | 75 00 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | *689 77 | - | |
| Dedham, | 895 | 30 | - | - | - | 1 | 65 | 7,000 00 | 620 | 14 | 1 50 | 10 | 264 00 | 29 | unk'n | 1 | 1 | 2 | a 672 | - | 2,483 34 | - | |
| Dorchester, | e 842 | 67 | 132 | 124 | 116 | 1 | 12 | 8,000 00 | 619 | 15 | 2 53 | 9 | 225 00 | 220 | 10 | 8 | - | 3 | a 280 | 24 | 4,731 53 | - | |
| Dover, | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 32 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | not stated. | - | |
| Foxborough, | 45 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 97 | 4,200 00 | f 12 | 6½ | 1 99 | 2 | 50 00 | f 36 | 1 03 | 3 | - | 3 | a 18 | 3 | 977 31 | - | |
| Franklin, | 39 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 150 | 3,000 00 | 33 | 27½ | 1 25 | 2 | 150 00 | 6 | 3 00 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1,963 55 | - | |
| Medfield, | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 130 | 4,000 00 | 70 | 1 | 1 50 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 25 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 643 00 | - | |
| Medway,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Milton, | 15 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | 4,000 00 | 80 | 6 | 1 00 | 3 | 50 00 | 10 | 20 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 750 00 | - | |
| Needham, | 23 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 110 | 6,000 00 | 17 | 15 | 1 09 | 11 | 50 00 | 6 | 50 | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | 949 23 | - | |
| Quincy, | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 4,000 00 | 16 | 13 | 1 50 | 8 | 100 00 | 7 | 2 00 | 2 | - | 2 | a 15 | - | 1,500 00 | - | |
| Randolph, | 157 | 127 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 800 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 75 | 6 | - | 151 | 1 50 | 3 | 1 | 4 | a 137 | - | 3,000 00 | 64 00 | |
| Roxbury, | 100 | 50 | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 32,000 00 | 40 | 25 | 2 50 | 40 | - | unk'n | unk'n | 4 | - | 4 | a 50 | unk'n | 8,265 32 | 155 36 | |
| Sharon, | g 111 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 98 | 3,000 00 | 103 | 2½ | 3 59 | 2 | 20 00 | 7 | 59 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 503 39 | - | |
| Stoughton, | 183 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 96 | 5,000 00 | 126 | 10 | 1 47 | 4 | 300 00 | 57 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1,781 17 | - | |
| Walpole, | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 130 | 7 | 1 74 | 2 | 36 00 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 647 92 | - | |
| West Roxbury, | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1 50 | 3 | - | 3 | unk'n | - | 1,200 00 | - | |
| Weymouth, | 109 | 108 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 6,000 00 | 38 | 31½ | 1 69 | 20 | 220 00 | 70 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 11 | a 81 | - | 2,950 83 | 12 00 | |
| Wrentham, | 76 | 60 | d 16 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 28 | 18½ | 1 30 | 3 | 209 00 | 48 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,886 10 | - | |
| Totals, | 2,763 | 703 | 184 | 172 | 164 | 19 | 1,385 | $106,500 00 | 1,975 | 237 | c 1 74 | 155 | $1,849 00 | 749 | c 0 95 | 47 | 15 | 53 | 1,323 | 37 | $39,783 91 | $231 36 | |
| **PLYMOUTH.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington, | 107 | 82 | d 25 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 9 | $3,000 00 | 24 | 13½ | $1 64 | 9 | $80 00 | 83 | $0 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 42 | - | $2,157 00 | - | |
| Bridgewater, | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 10 | 8½ | 1 52 | 7 | 25 00 | 12 | 63 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 1,013 35 | - | |
| Carver, | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 30 | 1,000 00 | 4 | 4 | 1 60 | 4 | - | 18 | 34 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 604 44 | - | |
| Duxbury, | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 2,000 00 | 18 | 13 | 1 49 | 13 | 25 00 | 20 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1,303 76 | - | |
| East Bridgewater, | 22 | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | 75 | 2,500 00 | 14 | 12½ | - | 8 | 125 00 | 8 | 75 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 900 00 | - | |
| Halifax, | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 17 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | not stated. | - | |
| Hanover, | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 1,500 00 | 25 | 3 | 1 50 | 1 | 20 00 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 294 00 | - | |
| Hanson, | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 75 | 2,500 00 | 18 | 14 | 1 25 | 10 | 100 00 | 1 | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,086 00 | - | |
| Hingham, | 81 | 46 | - | - | - | 1 | 73 | 7,542 00 | 71 | 18½ | 2 11 | 10 | 75 00 | 10 | 75 | 4 | - | 4 | a 20 | - | 3,787 72 | 14 00 | |
| Hull, | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | h | h | h | - | - | 1 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 255 00 | - | |

* No returns. *a* Estimated. *b* None entirely supported out of the Almshouse. *c* Average in towns returned.
*d* Assisted. *e* "Including 3 lunatics in Hospitals, and 595 needy travellers and transient people."
*f* "8 relieved both in and out of the Almshouse." *g* "101 of this number had lodging, supper, and breakfast only." *h* "United with Cohasset."

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | Number of State paupers. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouse. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved in almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | No. of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLYMOUTH—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston, | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | $600 00 | 6 | 4 | $1 70 | 4 | - | 4 | $2 06 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - | $1,168 48 | - |
| Lakeville, | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | *a* | *a* | *a* | 6 | 6 | 1 00 | 6 | - | 23 | 45 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 500 00 | - |
| Marion, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | - | 593 00 | - |
| Marshfield, | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 30 | 1,200 00 | 7 | 5½ | 1 45 | 5 | - | 2 | 30 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 480 20 | - |
| Mattapoisett, | 78 | 70 | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 78 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 25 | - | 1,070 00 | - |
| Middleborough, | 51 | 50 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 100 | 2,600 00 | 32 | 21½ | 96 | 19 | $200 00 | 19 | 1 00 | 7 | - | 3 | 14 | - | 1,810 96 | $52 00 |
| North Bridgewater,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pembroke, | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 160 | 2,650 00 | 12 | 11½ | 1 27 | 5 | 100 00 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 759 46 | - |
| Plymouth,[1] | 87 | 28 | - | - | 35 | 1 | 7 | 6,500 00 | 87 | 22 | 1 25 | 12 | 25 00 | 40 | 62 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 16 | - | 3,000 00 | - |
| Plympton, | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 30 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 7 | 1 00 | 2 | 100 00 | 2 | 1 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 00 | - |
| Rochester, | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 38 | 3 | - | 1 | *b* 34 | - | 712 00 | - |
| Scituate, | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *c* 3 | 1 25 | - | - | 6 | 1 25 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 400 00 | - |
| South Scituate,[2] | 17 | 15 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1,500 00 | 17 | 12 | 1 50 | 10 | 50 00 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | - | 1,345 47 | - |
| Wareham, | 66 | 60 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1,000 00 | 14 | 7 | 2 00 | 7 | - | 18 | 1 00 | 2 | 3 | 3 | *b* 58 | - | 1,400 00 | - |
| West Bridgewater, | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | 85 | 3,194 80 | 9 | 7 | 1 25 | 4 | 75 00 | 6 | 2 00 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 | - | 500 00 | - |
| Totals, | 762 | 624 | 37 | 31 | 66 | 17 | 801 | $43,286 80 | 381 | 193 | *d* 1 43 | 136 | $1,000 00 | 410 | *d* 0 76 | 60 | 21 | 62 | 247 | - | $25,140 84 | $66 00 |
| SUFFOLK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston,[3] | 8,447 | 1,596 | *e* 4,976 | 4572 | 4109 | 1 | 185 | $100,000 00 | 663 | 368 | 2 30 | 350 | $100 00 | 7,841 | - | 204 | - | 204 | *b* 6,335 | - | $94,705 34 | 2,098 21 |
| Chelsea, | 598 | 82 | 566 | 494 | 486 | 1 | 3½ | 6,000 00 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 594 | - | 2 | - | 2 | *b* 523 | 8 | 1,950 00 | - |
| North Chelsea,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winthrop,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, | 9,045 | 1,628 | 5,542 | 5066 | 4595 | 2 | 188½ | $106,000 00 | 665 | 368 | $2 30 | 350 | $100 00 | 8,435 | - | 206 | - | 206 | 6,858 | 8 | $96,655 34 | 2,098 21 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WORCESTER. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | 66 | 29 | – | – | – | 1 | 130 | 4,000 00 | 11 | 9 | 1 30 | 4 | 166 00 | 55 | unk'n | 1 | 1 | 2 | b 13 | – | 717 00 | – |
| Athol, | 64 | 45 | e 19 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 125 | 2,000 00 | 8 | 6 | 1 92 | 8 | 50 00 | 56 | 1 25 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | – | 850 00 | |
| Auburn, | 37 | 17 | e 20 | 20 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 37 | – | 1 | – | – | 14 | – | b 700 00 | – |
| Barre, | 29 | 29 | – | – | – | 1 | 136 | 5,000 00 | 21 | 17 | 1 00 | 12 | 50 00 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | – | 875 00 | – |
| Berlin, | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | b 300 00 | – |
| Blackstone, | 125 | 60 | 65 | 61 | 57 | 1 | 100 | 3,500 00 | 29 | 18 | 1 50 | 2 | 100 00 | 96 | 77 | 1 | – | 1 | 42 | 4 | 1,652 08 | – |
| Bolton, | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 13 | 8 | 1 05 | 6 | 85 00 | 3 | 55 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 522 00 | – |
| Boylston, | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 12 | 8 | b 1 75 | 3 | 50 00 | 8 | unk'n | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | not stated. | – |
| Brookfield, | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | 280 | 6,000 00 | 21 | 18 | 1 33 | 12 | 150 00 | 9 | 46 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | – | 1,500 00 | 34 88 |
| Charlton, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | 207 | 6,372 00 | 7 | 5 | 2 08 | 1 | 40 00 | 28 | 25 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 694 65 | – |
| Clinton, | 196 | 18 | 178 | 162 | 132 | 1 | 13 | 4,500 00 | 172 | 16 | 2 50 | 172 | – | 24 | 2 50 | 2 | – | 1 | unk'n | b 80 | 2,239 36 | – |
| Dana, | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 1 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 717 60 | – |
| Douglas, | 42 | 36 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 3,000 00 | 21 | 15 | 2 00 | 7 | 50 00 | 21 | 1 40 | 1 | 2 | – | 7 | – | 1,500 00 | – |
| Dudley, | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 170 | 4,000 00 | 2 | 6 | 1 50 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | 1,200 00 | – |
| Fitchburg, | 248 | 64 | e 184 | 175 | b 170 | 1 | 177 | 8,500 00 | 116 | 20 | 1 80 | 4 | 100 00 | f 21 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 5 | b 124 | very few. | g 2,696 85 | 95 99 |
| Gardner, | 19 | 19 | – | – | – | 1 | 230 | 4,500 00 | 16 | 13 | 1 26 | 10 | 60 00 | 3 | 22 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 896 76 | – |
| Grafton, | 304 | 49 | e 285 | 276 | 253 | 1 | 265 | 6,000 00 | 239 | 6 | 2 50 | 5 | – | 4 | 1 10 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | unk'n | 1,156 84 | 8 00 |
| Hardwick, | 47 | 47 | – | – | – | 1 | 138 | 5,000 00 | 15 | 11 | 1 25 | 5 | 150 00 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | – | 883 61 | – |
| Harvard, | h 22 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 120 | 3,500 00 | 18 | 17 | 75 | 4 | 100 00 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | – | 508 00 | – |
| Holden, | 51 | 38 | – | – | – | 1 | 294 | 6,000 00 | 29 | 17 | 1 00 | 9 | 75 00 | 15 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | – | 1,400 00 | – |
| Hubbardston, | 28 | 25 | e 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 160 | 3,000 00 | 11 | 10 | 1 56 | 6 | 100 00 | 17 | 87 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1,137 58 | 5 00 |
| Lancaster, | i 57 | 57 | – | – | – | 1 | 140 | 4,000 00 | 22 | 20 | 1 13 | 8 | 150 00 | 35 | j | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | – | 1,694 73 | – |
| Leicester, | k 31 | 19 | – | – | – | 1 | 200 | 6,400 00 | 13 | 9 | 3 40 | 7 | 150 00 | 19 | 85 | – | – | – | b 22 | – | 1,662 65 | – |
| Leominster, | 34 | 31 | – | – | – | 1 | 110 | 5,000 00 | 21 | 14 | 1 45 | 4 | 300 00 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | b 25 | – | 1,024 00 | – |
| Lunenburg, | 28 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 6,000 00 | 16 | 13½ | 1 25 | 7 | 135 00 | 9 | 61 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 18 | – | 1,175 00 | – |
| Mendon,* | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milford, | 149 | 49 | e 100 | 98 | 98 | 1 | 137 | 5,500 00 | 30 | 18 | 2 09 | 7 | 80 00 | 19 | 87 | 2 | 1 | 3 | b 30 | – | 2,961 00 | 37 38 |
| Millbury, | 175 | 61 | e 97 | 85 | 64 | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 17 | 14 | 1 38 | 6 | 40 00 | 42 | 1 00 | 2 | – | 3 | 16 | – | 2,100 00 | 145 14 |
| New Braintree, | 25 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | 156 | 3,500 00 | 23 | 8 | 1 13 | 1 | 158 00 | 1 | 1 00 | 2 | – | 2 | b 18 | – | 487 65 | – |

* No returns received.

[1] The overseers of Plymouth return no State paupers in answer to the third question; yet 85 State paupers are returned as natives of England and Ireland.

[2] The overseers of South Scituate state that "a number of families, some of whom are State paupers, have been partially supported out of the Almshouse, but cannot give the exact number."

[3] In the return from Boston, the number given as State paupers supported includes those who have been temporarily relieved; and the idiotic paupers are included with the insane.

*a* "Hire paupers taken care of; house provided by Superintendent." *b* Estimated. *c* "Boarded in Cohasset Almshouse." *d* Average in towns returned.
*e* Assisted. *f* "In addition to those that receive a temporary relief." *g* "For the year ending April 1, 1858."
*h* "Not including 41 transient persons, mostly Irish, to whom a temporary relief was afforded."
*i* "Not including 89 travellers, chiefly foreigners, to whom temporary relief has been granted." *j* None entirely supported out of the Almshouse.
*k* "Not including 712 travelling paupers, all Irish, to whom temporary relief has been granted to the amount of $247."

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | Number of State paupers. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouse. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved in almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | No. of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WORCESTER—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northborough, | 87 | 37 | - | - | - | 1 | 121 | $3,300 00 | 58 | 6 | $2 81 | 3 | - | 30 | $2 37 | 2 | - | - | 14 | - | $1,260 79 | - |
| Northbridge, | 46 | 41 | *a* 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 2,000 00 | 17 | 10 | 2 00 | 9 | $60 00 | 25 | 1 00 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | - | 925 00 | - |
| North Brookfield, | 64 | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | 100 | *b* 4,000 00 | 56 | 8 | 1 30 | 5 | 100 00 | 11 | *c* | 1 | 1 | 2 | unk'n | - | 650 00 | - |
| Oakham, | 16 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 78 | - | - | - | 4 | - | not stated. | - |
| Oxford,[1] | 205 | 75 | - | - | 47 | 1 | 200 | 5,000 00 | 97 | 10 | 1 48 | 5 | 50 00 | 108 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 18 | 1,331 20 | $33 00 |
| Paxton, | 18 | 11 | *a* 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 190 | 3,800 00 | 12 | 10 | 1 36 | 2 | 50 00 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 694 19 | - |
| Petersham, | 53 | 50 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 224 | 4,300 00 | 15 | 11½ | 95 | 5 | 175 00 | 35 | 1 33 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 20 | - | 1,050 00 | - |
| Phillipston, | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | not stated. | - |
| Princeton, | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | 1 | 120 | 4,500 00 | 13 | 9 | 1 67 | 3 | 125 00 | 1 | 2 75 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 908 72 | - |
| Royalston,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rutland, | 2 5 | 24 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 225 | 5,000 00 | 21 | 16 | 80 | 8 | 75 00 | 4 | 1 25 | 4 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 750 00 | - |
| Shrewsbury, | *d* 27 | 27 | - | - | - | 1 | 125 | 6,000 00 | *d* 14 | 10 | 1 16 | 10 | 40 00 | 13 | *c* 68 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | - | 830 08 | - |
| Southborough, | 49 | 29 | *a* 19 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 14 | 9 | 90 | 4 | 60 00 | 6 | 1 68 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 779 25 | - |
| Southbridge,[2], | 61 | 21 | 40 | 38 | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 61 | 1 50 | 1 | - | 1 | *b* 53 | unk'n | 1,000 00 | - |
| Spencer, | 412 | 16 | *a* 398 | 390 | 332 | 1 | 160 | 5,958 47 | 101 | 11 | 2 00 | 3 | 30 00 | 312 | 2 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 1,451 99 | 61 21 |
| Sterling, | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | 1 | 124 | 4,500 00 | 18 | 14 | 1 40 | 4 | 70 00 | 10 | 1 00 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 1,100 00 | - |
| Sturbridge, | 31 | 25 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 115 | 3,200 00 | 19 | 14 | 94 | 11 | 50 00 | 12 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | *b* 925 00 | - |
| Sutton, | 93 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 135 | 3,500 00 | 17 | 12 | 1 00 | 7 | 75 00 | 76 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 5 | *b* 62 | 2 | 1,400 00 | 21 00 |
| Templeton,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Upton,[3] | 57 | 27 | - | 30 | 22 | 1 | 255 | 4,500 00 | 35 | 15 | 1 62 | 3 | 156 00 | 18 | 96 | 3 | - | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1,243 00 | - |
| Uxbridge, | 94 | 89 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | *b* 130 | 3,000 00 | 20 | 13 | *b* 2 00 | 9 | 50 00 | 74 | *b* 50 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 62 | - | 992 00 | - |
| Warren, | *e* 571 | unk'n | - | - | - | 1 | 240 | 4,000 00 | 530 | 1 | 2 50 | - | 50 00 | 50 | unk'n | 1 | - | 1 | unk'n | unk'n | *b* 900 00 | - |
| Webster,[4] | 93 | 8 | - | 73 | 62 | 1 | 100 | 4,000 00 | 73 | 10 | 56 | 8 | - | 4 | 3 00 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 250 00 | - |
| Westborough, | *f* 58 | 44 | *a* 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 166¼ | 6,000 00 | 13 | 9 | 2 42 | 5 | 75 00 | 27 | 2 00 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2,084 10 | 22 64 |
| West Boylston, | 227 | 44 | - | - | - | 1 | 65 | 3,200 00 | 100 | 4 | 2 87 | 1 | 100 00 | 20 | 1 00 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 1,687 00 | - |
| West Brookfield, | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 50 | - | - | - | 1 | - | not stated. | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Westminster, . . . | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 2,300 00 | 9 | 9 | 1 50 | 5 | 75 00 | 1 | 1 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 900 00 | - |
| Winchendon,[5]. . . | 25 | 19 | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | 235 | 4.000 00 | 18 | 16 | 1 50 | 10 | 175 00 | 4 | 2 50 | 6 | - | 10 | 13 | - | 1,200 00 | - |
| Worcester, . . . . | g1,013 | 265 | - | - | - | 1 | 210 | 25,000 00 | 30 | 28 | 1 75 | 11 | 300 00 | 19 | 1 50 | 8 | 2 | 8 | h nearly all | unk'n | 9,687 99 | 189 36 |
| Totals, . . . | 5,258 | 1,825 | 1.374 | 1500 | 1356 | 48 | 7,358 | $228,330 47 | 2.203 | 566¾ | $1 59 | 445 | $4,280 00 | 1,238 | i 1 06 | 102 | 56 | 147 | 716 | 112 | $67,252 67 | $653 60 |

* No returns received.

[1] The overseers of Oxford return no State paupers in answer to question 3, yet 47 State paupers are returned as natives of England and Ireland.

[2] In the return from Southbridge, the number of State paupers who are natives of England and Ireland, exceeds the whole number of foreigners given.

[3] The overseers of Upton return no State paupers in answer to question 3; yet 30 foreign State paupers are returned, of which 22 are natives of England and Ireland.

[4] From Webster no State paupers are returned in answer to question 3; yet 73 are given as foreigners, of which 62 are natives of England and Ireland.

[5] From Winchendon no State paupers are returned in answer to the third question, but six are given as natives of England and Ireland.

*a* Assisted. *b* Estimated. *c* None entirely supported out of Almshouse. *d* "Not including 83 transient callers." *e* "Not including those that had no pass to the Almshouse." *f* "Including a large number of indigent children."

*g* Of the whole number of paupers in Worcester, 551 are natives of England and Ireland.

*h* To the question concerning intemperance, "nearly all" is the answer given in the return from the City of Worcester, to which is affixed the signatures of eight overseers, without comment; but the mayor, in appending his name, adds—"according to my understanding of the causes which have reduced the paupers to want, not more than half can be traced to intemperance in themselves, or those who ought to support them."

*i* Average in towns returned.

# RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | No. of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | Number of State paupers. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouse. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved in almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | No. of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | No. of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. | Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State paupers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, | 558 | 444 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 252¼ | $19,900 00 | 157 | 129½ | $1 38 | 74 | $615 00 | 379 | $0 80 | 42 | 25 | 60 | 137 | - | $20,045 55 | - |
| Berkshire, | 1,149 | 513 | 216 | 179 | 179 | 3 | 323 | 14,000 00 | 69 | 42¾ | 1 22 | 42 | 90 00 | 659 | 1 17 | 29 | 23 | 41 | 288 | 35 | 12,416 75 | $95 41 |
| Bristol, | 5,621 | 2,226 | 3,361 | 2,449 | 2,420 | 18 | 1,621 | 116,975 00 | 858 | 324½ | 1 34 | 133 | 2,952 00 | 4,446 | 1 00 | 64 | 33 | 91 | 1,814 | 13 | 78,642 28 | 429 50 |
| Dukes County, | 50 | 47 | 3 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | 1 67 | 4 | - | 4 | 7 | - | 3,328 00 | - |
| Essex, | 3,664 | 2,437 | 371 | 448 | 452 | 25 | 2,349 | 242,000 00 | 1,555 | 597½ | 1 59 | 355 | 3,675 00 | 2,350 | 88 | 120 | 55 | 166 | 2,568 | 20 | 83,597 28 | 142 78 |
| Franklin, | 465 | 378 | 80 | 79 | 57 | 15 | 1,726 | 42,791 00 | 133 | 95½ | 1 47 | 58 | 725 00 | 300 | 1 21 | 31 | 21 | 53 | 112 | - | 15,182 17 | - |
| Hampden, | 1,373 | 315 | 724 | 733 | 352 | 6 | 854 | 33.000 00 | 875 | 53 | 1 72 | 30 | 400 00 | 493 | 1 34 | 43 | 9 | 54 | 796 | 15 | 14,541 40 | 45 00 |
| Hampshire, | 477 | 327 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 594 | 15,900 00 | 162 | 39 | 1 57 | 23 | 450 00 | 282 | 1 49 | 30 | 15 | 42 | 123 | - | 14,000 30 | - |
| Middlesex, | 5,645 | 1,299 | 2,088 | 1,757 | 1,747 | 41 | 3,840 | 294,340 00 | 2,747 | 557 | 1 71 | 425 | 5,038 00 | 2,970 | 1 31 | 87 | 29 | 102 | 3,316 | 50 | 70,968 35 | 333 37 |
| Nantucket, | 376 | 370 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8,000 00 | 66 | 51 | 1 65 | 56 | 175 00 | 310 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 30 | - | 9,065 00 | - |
| Norfolk, | 2,763 | 703 | 184 | 172 | 164 | 19 | 1.335 | 106,500 00 | 1,975 | 237 | 1 74 | 155 | 1,849 00 | 749 | 95 | 47 | 15 | 53 | 1,323 | 37 | 39,783 91 | 231 36 |
| Plymouth, | 762 | 624 | 37 | 31 | 66 | 17 | 801 | 43,286 80 | 381 | 193 | 1 43 | 136 | 1,000 00 | 410 | 76 | 60 | 21 | 62 | 247 | - | 25,140 84 | 66 00 |
| Suffolk, | 9,045 | 1,628 | 5,542 | 5,066 | 4,595 | 2 | 188½ | 106,000 00 | 665 | 368 | 2 30 | 350 | 100 00 | 8,435 | - | 206 | - | 206 | 6,858 | 8 | 96,655 34 | 2,098 21 |
| Worcester, | 5,258 | 1,825 | 1,374 | 1,500 | 1.356 | 48 | 7,358½ | 228,330 47 | 2,203 | 566¾ | 1 59 | 445 | 4,280 00 | 1,238 | 1 06 | 102 | 56 | 147 | 716 | 112 | 67,252 67 | 653 60 |
| Totals, | 37,206 | 13,136 | 14,016 | 12,440 | 11,405 | 212 | 21,296¼ | $1,271,023 27 | 11,845 | 3,254 | *1 57 | 2282 | $21,349 00 | 23,071 | †1 10 | 870 | 306 | 1090 | 18,335 | 290 | $550,619 84 | $4,095 23 |

* Average in 214 towns returned.

† Average in 259 towns returned.

# ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

FOR ELEVEN MONTHS, ENDING

## NOVEMBER 1, 1858.

*Abstract of the Returns of Indigent Children under* 14 *years of age, supported at the public charge, for the year* 1858.

## BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, | 5* | 1 | 4 | – |
| Brewster, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Chatham, | 12† | 7 | 5 | – |
| Dennis, | 19 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| Eastham, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Falmouth, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Harwich, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Orleans, | None. | – | – | – |
| Provincetown, | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Sandwich, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Truro, | None. | – | – | – |
| Wellfleet, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Yarmouth, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Totals, | 53 | 25 | 17 | 11 |

## BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | 16 | 6 | 10 | – |
| Alford, | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Becket, | 4* | 2 | 2 | – |
| Cheshire, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Clarksburg, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Dalton, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Egremont, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Florida, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Great Barrington, | 27 | 13 | 14 | – |
| Hancock, | None. | – | – | – |
| Hinsdale, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lanesborough, | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Lee, | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Lenox, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Monterey, | None. | – | – | – |
| Mount Washington, | No return. | – | – | – |
| New Ashford, | None. | – | – | – |

* Not including the children in several families that are partially supported.
† Supported most of the time.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Marlborough, | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Otis, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Peru, | None. | – | – | – |
| Pittsfield, | 42* | 22 | 20 | – |
| Richmond, | None. | – | – | – |
| Sandisfield, | 5 † | 2 | 3 | – |
| Savoy, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Sheffield, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Stockbridge, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Tyringham, | 6 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Washington, | 4 ‡ | 1 | 3 | – |
| West Stockbridge, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Williamstown, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Windsor, | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Totals, | 149 | 73 | 76 | – |

BRISTOL COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attleborough, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Berkley, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Dartmouth, | 12 | 7 | 5 | – |
| Dighton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Easton, | 10 | 1 | 9 | – |
| Fairhaven, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Fall River, | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| Freetown, | 7 | 5 | 2 | – |
| Mansfield, | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| New Bedford, | 35 | 27 | 8 | – |
| Norton, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Pawtucket, | None. § | – | – | – |
| Raynham, | 18 | 7 | 11 | – |
| Rehoboth, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Seekonk, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Somerset, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Swanzey, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Taunton, ‖ | 9 | 5 | 4 | – |
| Westport, | 13 | 7 | 6 | – |
| Totals, | 135 | 79 | 55 | 1 |

* Of these, 38 were but partially supported.

† Assisted a few weeks in the town of Monterey.

‡ Temporarily relieved.

§ None except such as are in families that have been assisted.

‖ The overseers of Taunton append to their return the remarkable statement, that "Elizabeth Drayton was eleven years old the 24th day of May, 1858, and became the mother of Hodges White Drayton on the 1st day of February, 1858—three months and twenty-four days before she was eleven years old."

## DUKES COUNTY.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chilmark, | 3* | – | – | 3 |
| Edgartown, | 9 | 6 | 3 | – |
| Tisbury, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Totals, | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 |

## ESSEX COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amesbury, | 8 | 5 | 3 | – |
| Andover, | 19 | 10 | 9 | – |
| Beverly, | 7 | 6 | 1 | – |
| Boxford, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Bradford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Danvers, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Essex, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Georgetown, | 16 † | 9 | 7 | – |
| Gloucester, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Groveland, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Hamilton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Haverhill, | 33 | 11 | 22 | – |
| Ipswich, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lawrence, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lynn, | 11 | 7 | 4 | – |
| Lynnfield, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Manchester, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Marblehead, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Methuen, | 17 | 9 | 8 | – |
| Middleton, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Nahant, | None. | – | – | – |
| Newbury, | 18 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| Newburyport, | 14 | 11 | 3 | – |
| North Andover, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Rockport, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Rowley, | None. | – | – | – |
| Salem, | 13 | 6 | 7 | – |
| Salisbury, | None. | – | – | – |
| Saugus, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| South Danvers, | 30 | 16 | 14 | – |
| Swampscott, | None. | – | – | – |
| Topsfield, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Wenham, | None. | – | – | – |
| West Newbury, | 10 | 7 | 3 | – |
| Totals, | 226 | 121 | 103 | 2 |

* Assisted only. † Some of these but partly supported.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Bernardston, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Buckland, | None. | – | – | – |
| Charlemont, | None. | – | – | – |
| Colrain, | None. | – | – | – |
| Conway, | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Deerfield,* | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Erving, | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| Gill, | None. | – | – | – |
| Greenfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Hawley, | None. | – | – | – |
| Heath, | None. | – | – | – |
| Leverett, | None. | – | – | – |
| Leyden, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Munroe, | None. | – | – | – |
| Montague, | 4 † | 3 | 1 | – |
| New Salem, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Northfield, | 3 ‡ | – | 3 | – |
| Orange, | None. | – | – | – |
| Rowe, | None. | – | – | – |
| Shelburne, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Shutesbury, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Sunderland, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Warwick, | None. | – | – | – |
| Wendell, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Whately, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 39 | 16 | 14 | 9 |

## HAMPDEN COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agawam, | None. | – | – | – |
| Blandford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Brimfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Chester, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Chicopee, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Granville, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Holland, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Holyoke, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Longmeadow, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Ludlow, | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Monson, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Montgomery, | No return. | – | – | – |

* Have assisted families with children, amounting in all to 43 persons, but cannot give names, ages, &c.

† Supported but a few weeks.

‡ Temporarily relieved.

HAMPDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Palmer, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Russell, | None. | – | – | – |
| Southwick, | None. | – | – | – |
| Springfield, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Tolland, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Wales, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Westfield, | 7 | 5 | 2 | – |
| West Springfield, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Wilbraham, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Totals, | 37 | 22 | 10 | 5 |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amherst, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Belchertown, | 10* | – | – | 10 |
| Chesterfield, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Cummington, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Easthampton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Enfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Goshen, | None. | – | – | – |
| Granby, | None. | – | – | – |
| Greenwich, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Hadley, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Hatfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Huntington, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Middlefield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Northampton, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Pelham, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Plainfield, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Prescott, | 11 † | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| South Hadley, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Southampton, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Ware, | None. | – | – | – |
| Westhampton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Williamsburg, | None. | – | – | – |
| Worthington, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 43 | 14 | 14 | 15 |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acton, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Ashby, | None. | – | – | – |
| Ashland, | No return. | – | – | – |

* Supported in other towns, and expenses paid, in part, by Belchertown.

† Part of these reside in other towns, and were supported but a short time.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Billerica, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Boxborough, | None. | – | – | – |
| Brighton, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Burlington, | None. | – | – | – |
| Cambridge, | 43 | 25 | 18 | – |
| Carlisle, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Charlestown, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Chelmsford, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Concord, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Dracut, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Dunstable, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Framingham, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Groton, | 10 | 6 | 4 | – |
| Holliston, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Hopkinton, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Lexington, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Lincoln, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Littleton, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Lowell, | 32* | 26 | 6 | – |
| Malden, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Marlborough, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Medford, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Melrose, | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Natick, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Newton, | 8 | 3 | 5 | – |
| North Reading, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Pepperell, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Reading, | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Sherborn, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Shirley, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Somerville, | None.† | – | – | – |
| South Reading, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Stoneham, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Stow, | None. | – | – | – |
| Sudbury, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Tewksbury, | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Townsend, | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Tyngsborough, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Waltham, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Watertown, | 15 | 9 | 6 | – |
| Wayland, | None. | – | – | – |
| West Cambridge, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Westford, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Weston, | 1 | 1 | – | – |

* Of these 21 are children that have been sent to the Reform School from the Police Court, and supported at the expense of the City.

† None wholly supported; many assisted who reside with their parents.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmington, | None. | – | – | – |
| Winchester, | None. | – | – | – |
| Woburn, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Totals, | 190 | 112 | 73 | 5 |

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nantucket, | 19 | 9 | 10 | – |

NORFOLK COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellingham, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Braintree, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Brookline, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Canton, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Cohasset, | None. | – | – | – |
| Dedham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Dorchester, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Dover, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Foxborough, | 20* | – | – | 20 |
| Franklin, | 6 | 6 | – | – |
| Medfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Medway, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Milton, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Needham, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Quincy, | None.† | – | – | – |
| Randolph, | 19 | 7 | 12 | – |
| Roxbury, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Sharon, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Stoughton, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Walpole, | No return. | – | – | – |
| West Roxbury, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Weymouth, | 17 | 5 | 12 | – |
| Wrentham, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 97 | 36 | 41 | 20 |

* Relieved, or partially supported.

† None except members of families that have received assistance.

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Bridgewater, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Carver, | 7 * | – | – | 7 |
| Duxbury, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| East Bridgewater, | 10 | 6 | 4 | – |
| Halifax, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Hanover, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Hanson, | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Hingham, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Hull, | None. | – | – | – |
| Kingston, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lakeville, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Marion, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Marshfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Mattapoisett, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Middleborough, | 13 | 9 | 4 | – |
| North Bridgewater, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Pembroke, | None. | – | – | – |
| Plymouth, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Plympton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Rochester, | None. | – | – | – |
| Scituate, | None. | – | – | – |
| South Scituate, | 2 † | 2 | – | – |
| Wareham, | 6 * | – | – | 6 |
| West Bridgewater, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Totals, | 71 | 38 | 20 | 13 |

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston, | 67 | 58 | 9 | – |
| Chelsea, | No return. | – | – | – |
| North Chelsea, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Winthrop, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 67 | 58 | 9 | – |

## WORCESTER COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashburnham, | None. ‡ | – | – | – |
| Athol, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Auburn, | 12 | 5 | 7 | – |
| Barre, | 1 | – | 1 | – |

* Relieved, or partially supported.

† Not including a number of children in families that have been partially supported.

‡ None except members of families that have received assistance.

WORCESTER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berlin, | 2 * | 1 | 1 | – |
| Blackstone, | 35 | 19 | 16 | – |
| Bolton, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Boylston, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Brookfield, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Charlton, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Clinton, | 9 † | 5 | 4 | – |
| Dana, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Douglas, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Dudley, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Fitchburg, | 18 | 3 | 1 | 14 * |
| Gardner, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Grafton, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Hardwick, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Harvard, | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| Holden, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Hubbardston, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Lancaster, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Leicester, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Leominster, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Lunenburg, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Mendon, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Milford, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Millbury, | 5 ‡ | 2 | 3 | – |
| New Braintree, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Northborough, | 20 | 12 | 8 | – |
| Northbridge, | 18 | 10 | 8 | – |
| North Brookfield, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Oakham, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Oxford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Paxton, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Petersham, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Phillipston, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Princeton, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Royalston, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Rutland, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Shrewsbury, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Southborough, | None. § | – | – | – |
| Southbridge, | 11 | 4 | 7 | – |
| Spencer, | 6 | 5 | 1 | – |
| Sterling, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Sturbridge, | 8 | 5 | 3 | – |
| Sutton, | 12 | 8 | 4 | – |
| Templeton, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Upton, | 7 | 3 | 4 | – |
| Uxbridge, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |

* Partially supported.

† Eight of these were temporarily relieved.

‡ Not including members of families that have been assisted.

§ None except members of families that have received assistance.

WORCESTER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warren, . . . . . | 24 | – | – | 24 |
| Webster, . . . . . | None. | – | – | – |
| Westborough, . . . . | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| West Boylston, . . . . | None. | – | – | – |
| West Brookfield, . . . | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Westminster, . . . . | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| Winchendon, . . . . | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| Worcester, . . . . . | 7 | 1 | 6 | – |
| Totals, . . . . | 265 | 128 | 99 | 38 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | No. of Towns that have made no return. | Whole No. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BARNSTABLE, . . | 2 | 53 | 25 | 17 | 11 |
| BERKSHIRE, . . . . | 6 | 149 | 73 | 76 | – |
| BRISTOL, . . . . . | 2 | 135 | 79 | 55 | 1 |
| DUKES COUNTY, . | – | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| ESSEX, . . . . . | 2 | 226 | 121 | 103 | 2 |
| FRANKLIN, . . . . | 1 | 39 | 16 | 14 | 9 |
| HAMPDEN, . . . . | 7 | 37 | 22 | 10 | 5 |
| HAMPSHIRE, . . | 3 | 43 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| MIDDLESEX, . . | 13 | 190 | 112 | 73 | 5 |
| NANTUCKET, . . | – | 19 | 9 | 10 | – |
| NORFOLK, . . . . | 4 | 97 | 36 | 41 | 20 |
| PLYMOUTH, . . . . | 3 | 71 | 38 | 20 | 13 |
| SUFFOLK, . . . . | 3 | 67 | 58 | 9 | – |
| WORCESTER, . . | 13 | 265 | 128 | 99 | 38 |
| Totals, . . . . | 59 | 1,407 | 738 | 547 | 122 |

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

## 1859.

---

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

---

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1859.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 16.

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

## 1859.

PREPARED

By OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1859.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
December 31, 1859.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:—*

In compliance with the provisions of law, I herewith submit Abstracts of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor, relating to paupers and indigent children supported by the several cities and towns in this Commonwealth, during the year ending 30th September, 1859. By correspondence with delinquent overseers, occasioning considerable delay in the preparation of the abstracts, returns have been obtained from all the cities and towns, with a single exception,—the town of Tolland, in the county of Hampden,—an occurrence without precedent, as a large number of towns have always heretofore failed to comply with the requirement of law.

The strictures upon the deficiencies and imperfections in returns, contained in a communication accompanying the abstracts submitted to the legislature last year, are generally applicable to the returns received this year. It is believed, however, that the changes made by the last legislature in the statute requiring these returns,—suggested by those who have had experience in preparing statistics therefrom,—will secure more correct and valuable official information in reference to the pauper system of the Commonwealth, than has ever yet been received.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

OLIVER WARNER,
*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

# ABSTRACT OF RETURNS

# RELATING TO THE POOR,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

## SEPTEMBER 30, 1859.

# ABSTRACT

*Of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor, for the several Cities and Towns in the Commonwealth, for the year ending September* 30, 1859.

| Counties and Towns. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BARNSTABLE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . | 96 | 96 | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | $3,000 00 | 25 | 18 | $1 25 | 12 | $75 00 | 78 | $0 67 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 48 | $2,600 00 |
| Brewster, . . . | 28 | 28 | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 1,000 00 | 9 | 7 | 1 30 | 5 | 25 00 | 19 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 800 00 |
| Chatham, . . . | 64 | 64 | – | – | – | 1 | 18 | 1,500 00 | 16 | 11 | 1 10 | 8 | – | 48 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 6 | – | 1,975 60 |
| Dennis, . . . . | 87 | 87 | – | – | – | 1 | 50 | 3,000 00 | 7 | 7 | 1 20 | 6 | – | 80 | 10 | – | – | – | 15 | 1,214 00 |
| Eastham, . . . | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 90 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 328 60 |
| Falmouth, . . . | 31 | 31 | – | – | – | 1 | 14 | 2,500 00 | 16 | 14 | 1 40 | 4 | 50 00 | 15 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1,250 00 |
| Harwich, . . . | 115 | 104 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2,000 00 | 14 | 11 | 1 22 | 2 | 25 00 | 101 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 103 | 1,425 00 |
| Orleans, . . . | 28 | 28 | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 500 00 | 13 | 13 | 1 25 | 5 | – | 15 | 225 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 1,300 00 |
| Provincetown, . | 60 | 43 | 17 | 17 | – | 1 | 1 | 1,000 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 55 | 5 | 35 00 | 52 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1,928 18 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 115 | 115 | – | – | – | 1 | 82 | 2,750 00 | 30 | 18 | 1 00 | 6 | 100 00 | 90 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 1,765 00 |
| Truro, . . . . | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | ¼ | 500 00 | 6 | 5 | 2 00 | 6 | – | 2 | 2 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 773 00 |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 27 | 27 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1,000 00 | 5 | 4 | 70 | 2 | 150 00 | 22 | 50 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 570 00 |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 97 | 97 | – | – | – | 1 | 14 | 1,700 00 | 23 | 21 | 1 70 | 7 | 100 00 | 74 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2,145 00 |
| Totals, . . | 764 | 736 | 30 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 253¼ | $20,450 00 | 172 | 137 | $1 30 | 68 | $560 00 | 603 | $0 74 | 36 | 27 | 67 | 201 | $18,074 38 |

| BERKSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, . . . . | 65 | 17 | 48 | 46 | 41 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 65 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 49 | $950 00 |
| Alford, . . . . | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | $0 70 | – | – | – | 2 | 182 00 |
| Becket, . . . . | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 96 | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | 624 00 |
| Cheshire, . . . | 22 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 22 | 1 34 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 425 00 |
| Clarksburg, . . | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | No answer. |
| Dalton, . . . . | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 2 00 | – | – | – | 7 | 363 24 |
| Egremont, . . . | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Nothing. |
| Florida, . . . . | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 1 21 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | 656 78 |
| Gt. Barrington, . | 109 | 42 | 67 | 45 | 40 | – | – | – | 57 | 12 | $1 25 | 3 | $15 00 | 52 | 1 50 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1,300 00 |
| Hancock, . . . | 9 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 1 65 | – | – | – | 4 | 108 96 |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 88 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 600 00 |
| Lanesborough, . | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | 275 00 |
| Lee, . . . . . | 97 | 51 | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | $2,000 00 | 9 | 4 | 1 50 | 3 | 10 00 | 88 | 90 | – | 1 | 1 | 50 | 950 00 |
| Lenox, . . . . | 37 | 21 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 37 | 2 20 | 1 | – | – | – | 957 34 |
| Monterey, . . . | 9 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 56 73 |
| Mt. Washington, . | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 72 | – | – | – | – | 37 50 |
| New Ashford, . . | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 50 |
| New Marlboro', . | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 1 58 | – | – | – | – | 401 00 |
| Otis, . . . . . | 30 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 30 | 1 06 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 559 55 |
| Peru, . . . . . | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 25 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 237 00 |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 255 | 93 | 190 | 67 | 46 | 1 | 116 | 5,000 00 | 22 | 13½ | 1 21 | 19 | – | 233 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 170 | 1,743 45 |
| Richmond, . . . | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 200 00 |
| Sandisfield, . . | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 1 75 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 950 00 |
| Savoy, . . . . | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 58 | – | – | – | 6 | 390 00 |
| Sheffield, . . . | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | 1 | 280 | 6,000 00 | 14 | 12 | 1 20 | 8 | 75 00 | – | – | 4 | – | 4 | – | 800 00 |
| Stockbridge, . . | 8 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 1 50 | – | 1 | 1 | unk'n | 600 00 |
| Tyringham, . . | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 18 | 25 | – | – | – | 8 | 390 00 |
| Washington . . | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 26 | 1 50 | – | – | – | – | 384 00 |
| West Stockbridge, | 26 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 26 | 1 28 | – | 1 | 1 | 7 | 500 00 |
| Williamstown, . | 39 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 39 | – | 5 | – | 5 | 26 | 985 74 |
| Windsor, . . . | 15 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 2 27 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 408 00 |
| Totals, . . | 874 | 452 | 381 | 191 | 155 | 3 | 403 | $13,000 00 | 102 | 41½ | $1 29 | 33 | $100 00 | 785 | $1 28 | 30 | 18 | 43 | 382 | $16,042 79 |

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relived or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRISTOL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attleborough, . . | 196 | 36 | 160 | 136 | 136 | 1 | 105 | $4,000 00 | 113 | 9 | $1 50 | 2 | $100 00 | 20 | $0 75 | 2 | – | 2 | 147 | $1,050 00 |
| Berkley, . . . | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 7 | 7 | 1 25 | 4 | 50 00 | 14 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 550 00 |
| Dartmouth, . . | 86 | 86 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 70 | 7,000 00 | 35 | 20 | 1 00 | 18 | 50 00 | 66 | 30 | 1 | – | – | 58 | 2,689 41 |
| Dighton, . . . | 17 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 2,400 00 | 7 | 4 | 2 04 | 2 | 20 00 | 11 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 804 56 |
| Easton, . . . . | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | 138 | 4,000 00 | 20 | 17 | 50 | 8 | 125 00 | 10 | 1 50 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1,175 00 |
| Fairhaven, . . . | 235 | 202 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 70 | 6,000 00 | 49 | 16 | 1 75 | 6 | – | 186 | 75 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 3,500 00 |
| Fall River, . . | 449 | 76 | 373 | 362 | 362 | 1 | 100 | 28,000 00 | 75 | 28 | 1 72 | 15 | 250 00 | 341 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 4,681 43 |
| Freetown, . . . | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | 70 | 3,500 00 | 14 | 14 | 1 50 | 3 | 200 00 | 16 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1,700 00 |
| Mansfield, . . . | 16 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 8 | 6 | 1 75 | 1 | 100 00 | 1 | 3 00 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 702 00 |
| New Bedford, . . | 2,037 | 811 | 1226 | 301 | 233 | 1 | 75 | 30,000 00 | 179 | 67 | 2 02 | 44 | 1,000 00 | 1791 | – | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1,018 | 20,269 36 |
| Norton, . . . . | 42 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 160 | 3,500 00 | 14 | 10 | 1 20 | 10 | 75 00 | 28 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 1,209 00 |
| Pawtucket, . . . | 60 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 3,500 00 | – | – | – | – | – | 60 | 2 00 | 3 | – | 4 | 16 | 2,500 00 |
| Raynham, . . . | 34 | 34 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 675 00 | – | – | – | – | – | 34 | 50 | 2 | – | 2 | 30 | 875 00 |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 31 | 31 | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 4,500 00 | 26 | 22 | 1 33 | 12 | 232 00 | 9 | 78 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 1,521 74 |
| Seekonk, . . . | 26 | 25 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 80 | 5,000 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 80 | – | 100 00 | 19 | 17 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 762 00 |
| Somerset, . . . | 12 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 77 | 3,500 00 | 7 | 4 | 2 00 | 2 | 10 00 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 12 | 800 00 |
| Swanzey, . . . | 31 | 31 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,500 00 | 18 | 11 | 1 40 | 11 | 60 00 | 13 | 39 | 2 | – | 2 | 13 | 945 00 |
| Taunton, . . . | 244 | 235 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 100 | 6,000 00 | 50 | 43 | 75 | 20 | 100 00 | 194 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 200 | 5,434 81 |
| Westport, . . . | 35 | 35 | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 4,500 00 | 33 | 27 | 80 | 5 | 75 00 | 83 | – | 4 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 1,700 00 |
| Totals, . . | 3,623 | 1,754 | 1808 | 829 | 755 | 19 | 1,570 | $124,575 00 | 662 | 311 | $1 43 | 168 | $2,547 00 | 2901 | $0 86 | 59 | 24 | 81 | 1,621 | $52,869 31 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DUKES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, . . . | 12 | 11 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | $2 00 | – | – | – | 7 | $350 00 |
| Edgartown, . . | 24 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 24 | 1 75 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | 1,700 00 |
| Tisbury, . . . | 22 | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 22 | 1 25 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | No answer. |
| Totals, . . | 58 | 53 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 58 | $1 67 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 11 | $2,050 00 |
| ESSEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, . . . | 54 | 34 | – | – | – | 1 | 25 | $2,500 00 | 36 | 17 | $1 12 | 8 | $50 00 | 18 | $1 09 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 18 | $2,077 33 |
| Andover, . . . | 66 | 64 | – | – | – | 1 | 115 | 10,000 00 | 23 | 20 | 1 50 | 17 | 250 00 | 33 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 2,680 00 |
| Beverly, . . . | 142 | 75 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 2,600 00 | 110 | 30 | 1 45 | 18 | 75 00 | 33 | 98 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 107 | 4,133 83 |
| Boxford, . . . | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 20 | – | 80 00 | 2 | 1 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 520 00 |
| Bradford, . . . | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 65 | 3,000 00 | 10 | 3 | 1 00 | 1 | – | 8 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 400 00 |
| Danvers, . . . | 48 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 12 | * | * | * | * | * | 1 50 | 10 | – | 25 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 1,687 84 |
| Essex, . . . . | 31 | 30 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 130 | 8,000 00 | 11 | 10 | 1 56 | – | – | 20 | 30 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1,127 39 |
| Georgetown, . . | 36 | 31 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 80 | 3,000 00 | 12 | 7½ | 1 70 | 4 | 20 00 | 27 | 30 | 1 | – | 1 | 18 | 800 00 |
| Gloucester, . . . | 95 | 90 | – | – | – | 1 | 30 | 15,000 00 | 40 | 35 | 1 20 | 25 | 50 00 | 60 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 71 | 4,600 00 |
| Groveland, . . . | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 5,000 00 | 5 | 5 | 2 41 | 2 | 100 00 | 8 | 1 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1,200 00 |
| Hamilton, . . . | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 72 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 336 96 |
| Haverhill, . . . | 289 | unk'n | – | – | – | 1 | 132 | 8,000 00 | 116 | 38 | 98 | 10 | 180 00 | 173 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 217 | 3,922 00 |
| Ipswich, . . . . | 147 | 60 | – | – | – | 1 | 332 | 16,000 00 | 71 | 15 | 1 69 | 9 | "No data." | 46 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2,420 00 |
| Lawrence, . . . | 234 | unk'n | – | – | – | 1 | 21 | 7,000 00 | 34 | 6 | 2 44 | 6 | – | 200 | 11 | 3 | – | 3 | unk'n | 2,049 27 |
| Lynn, . . . . | 765 | 259 | 86 | – | – | 1 | 160 | 20,000 00 | 420 | 49 | 1 50 | 26 | 150 00 | 345 | 18 | 8 | 1 | – | 669 | 11,060 00 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 1 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 924 39 |
| Manchester, . . | 36 | 36 | – | – | – | 1 | 31 | 4,500 00 | 17 | 15 | 1 33 | 5 | 275 00 | 19 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 1,223 94 |
| Marblehead, . . | 70 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 9,000 00 | 68 | 43 | 1 06 | 30 | 200 00 | 17 | 1 00 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 20 | 4,100 00 |
| Methuen, . . . | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 6,000 00 | 12 | 10 | 1 75 | 4 | 100 00 | 13 | 29 | – | – | – | 19 | 1,107 72 |
| Middleton, . . . | 9 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 2 00 | – | – | – | – | 734 71 |
| Nahant, . . . . | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Nothing. |
| Newbury, . . . | 46 | 46 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 14 | 45 | 2 | – | 2 | 25 | 1,094 00 |

* Maintained in South Danvers Almshouse.

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ESSEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newburyport, . . | 265 | 250 | – | – | – | 1 | 50 | $10,000 00 | 125 | 76 | $1 20 | 37 | $400 00 | 189 | $0 80 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 175 | $1,301 00 |
| North Andover, . | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 125 | 6,000 00 | 10 | 8 | 1 50 | 6 | – | 5 | 1 00 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1,200 00 |
| Rockport, . . . | 24 | 23 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 5,250 00 | 10 | 14 | 1 25 | 6 | 100 00 | 10 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1,400 00 |
| Rowley, . . . . | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 2 75 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 974 95 |
| Salem, . . . . | 284 | 197 | 87 | 29 | 48 | 1 | 130 | 50,000 00 | 129 | 86 | 2 00 | 113 | – | 149 | 75 | 24 | 9 | 31 | 213 | 10,000 00 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 31 | 31 | – | – | – | 1 | 25 | 2,500 00 | 14 | 13 | 1 46 | 8 | 100 00 | 17 | 50 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 1,561 73 |
| Saugus, . . . . | 52 | 24 | – | – | – | 1 | 203 | 6,550 00 | 36 | 6½ | 2 14 | 3 | 75 00 | 16 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1,239 00 |
| South Danvers, . | 365 | 140 | 205 | 185 | 95 | 1 | 200 | 20,000 00 | 290 | 65 | 1 00 | 25 | 500 00 | 80 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 274 | 2,738 00 |
| Swampscott, . . | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | Nothing. |
| Topsfield, . . . | 11 | 10 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 107 | 3,750 00 | 21 | 8 | 1 50 | 5 | 25 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 624 00 |
| Wenham, . . . | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 400 00 |
| West Newbury, . | 59 | 59 | – | – | – | 1 | 55 | 3,000 00 | 12 | 9 | 1 37 | 5 | 50 00 | 37 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1,700 00 |
| Totals, . . . | 3,280 | 1,678 | 407 | 229 | 158 | 25 | 2,404 | $229,650 00 | 1,639 | 595 | $1 49 | 379 | $2,780 00 | 1607 | $0 72 | 140 | 56 | 168 | 2,016 | $71,338 06 |
| FRANKLIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, . . . | 22 | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | $2,000 00 | 7 | 5 | $1 75 | 1 | $80 00 | 6 | $0 70 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | $745 00 |
| Bernardston, . . | 20 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 20 | 90 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | No answer. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buckland, . . . | 20 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 80 | 1,960 00 | 7 | 7 | 65 | 5 | 120 00 | 13 | 1 25 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 470 30 |
| Charlemont, . . | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 | 120 | 2,953 18 | 10 | 8 | 1 00 | 5 | 80 00 | 3 | 2 00 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 520 00 |
| Colrain, . . . . | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 1 31 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 750 00 |
| Conway, . . . | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | 1 | 158¼ | 4,285 00 | 10 | 7 | 2 10 | 2 | – | 5 | 1 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | No answer. |
| Deerfield, . . . | 90 | 80 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 100 | 2,600 00 | 12 | 8 | 1 32 | 12 | – | 78 | 13 | 2 | – | 2 | 7 | 1,060 00 |
| Erving, . . . . | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 50 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | No answer. |
| Gill, . . . . . | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | 600 00 | 2 | 2 | 1 35 | – | 10 00 | 15 | 91 | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | 680 00 |
| Greenfield, . . . | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 6,000 00 | 10 | 8 | 75 | 2 | 75 00 | 2 | 50 | – | – | – | 2 | 650 00 |
| Hawley, . . . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 1,200 00 | 8 | 8 | 70 | 1 | 150 00 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 363 00 |
| Heath, . . . . | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 2,700 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 00 | 6 | 75 00 | 3 | 2 75 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 540 00 |
| Leverett, . . . | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 1 15 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 624 00 |
| Leyden, . . . . | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 75 | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | 482 00 |
| Monroe, . . . . | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Nothing. |
| Montague, . . . | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | 175 | 9,000 00 | 6 | 5½ | 2 00 | 4 | 50 00 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 625 00 |
| New Salem, . . | 18 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 1,100 00 | 17 | 13 | 1 09 | 5 | 75 00 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 802 84 |
| Northfield, . . . | 34 | 24 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 34 | 1 75 | 3 | – | 3 | 17 | 1,120 00 |
| Orange, . . . . | 20 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 3,000 00 | 15 | 9 | 1 00 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 750 00 |
| Rowe, . . . . | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 06 | – | – | – | – | No answer. |
| Shelburne, . . . | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 750 00 |
| Shutesbury, . . | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 5 | 1 00 | 3 | 25 00 | 7 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 550 00 |
| Sunderland, . . | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 87 | – | – | – | 3 | 291 20 |
| Warwick, . . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,700 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 00 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | *500 00 |
| Wendell, . . . | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 1,500 00 | 9 | 9 | 75 | 5 | 200 00 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 350 00 |
| Whately, . . . | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 25 | – | – | – | – | No answer. |
| Totals, . . | 395 | 361 | 30 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 1,813¼ | $42,598 18 | 138 | 108½ | $1 16 | 62 | $940 00 | 242 | $1 18 | 31 | 19 | 45 | 74 | $12,623 34 |
| HAMPDEN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, . . . | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | $1 50 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | $680 00 |
| Blandford, . . . | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 2 00 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 202 08 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 65 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 204 | $4,000 00 | 63 | 8 | $2 00 | 4 | $25 00 | 7 | 3 00 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 800 00 |

* Estimated.

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAMPDEN—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chester, | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | $1 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | $625 00 |
| Chicopee, | 156 | 44 | – | – | – | 1 | 28 | $2,500 00 | 130 | – | $2 00 | – | – | 26 | 1 00 | 3 | – | 3 | 117 | 1,462 51 |
| Granville, | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 25 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 175 00 |
| Holland, | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | No answer. |
| Holyoke, | 32 | 5 | 27 | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 32 | 2 25 | 1 | – | 1 | 24 | 1,000 00 |
| Longmeadow, | 16 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | 1 80 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 800 00 |
| Ludlow, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 1 25 | – | – | – | 2 | 450 00 |
| Monson, | 23 | 23 | – | – | – | 1 | 200 | 5,000 00 | 22 | 19 | 91 | 11 | $200 00 | 1 | 2 00 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 941 92 |
| Montgomery, | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 21 | 30 | – | 1 | 1 | 7 | 322 40 |
| Palmer, | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 125 | 2,500 00 | 15 | 12 | 1 25 | 6 | 50 00 | 2 | 1 37 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1,050 00 |
| Russell, | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 40 | – | – | – | 5 | 106 00 |
| Southwick, | 14 | 12 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 14 | 1 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 913 00 |
| Springfield, | 478 | 81 | 394 | 376 | 287 | 1 | 32 | 13,000 00 | 194 | 13 | 1 62 | 5 | 30 00 | 284 | 1 75 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 358 | 2,700 00 |
| Tolland,* | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wales, | 30 | 29 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 20 | 85 | 5 | – | 3 | 3 | 816 28 |
| Westfield, | 71 | 58 | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 4,500 00 | 34 | 20 | 1 25 | 11 | 33 00 | 36 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 1,675 00 |
| West Springfield, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 2 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 700 00 |
| Wilbraham, | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 1 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 748 80 |
| Totals, | 986 | 376 | 429 | 407 | 314 | 6 | 739 | $31,500 00 | 458 | 72 | $1 50 | 37 | $338 00 | 527 | $1 44 | 40 | 15 | 48 | 612 | $16,167 99 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 33 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 | 154 | $5,600 00 | 10 | 5 | $1 00 | 4 | $12 00 | 8 | $0 86 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | $1,000 00 |
| Belchertown, . . | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | 1 | 125 | 3,000 00 | 40 | 12 | 1 00 | 10 | 100 00 | 15 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1,000 00 |
| Chesterfield, . . | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 17 | 65 | – | – | – | 10 | 574 60 |
| Cummington, . . | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 1 16 | – | – | – | – | 494 45 |
| Easthampton, . . | 35 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 35 | 1 25 | 3 | – | 3 | – | 1,000 00 |
| Enfield, . . . . | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 1,000 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 75 | 3 | 50 00 | 13 | 1 50 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 950 00 |
| Goshen, . . . . | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 37 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 142 50 |
| Granby, . . . . | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 75 | 1 | – | – | – | 364 00 |
| Greenwich, . . | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 18 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 543 64 |
| Hadley, . . . . | 8 | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 2 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 132 00 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 22 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 379 60 |
| Huntington, . . | 14 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 14 | 90 | – | – | – | – | 400 00 |
| Middlefield, . . | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 20 | 1 | – | 2 | † | 207 00 |
| Northampton, . . | 70 | 32 | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 4,000 00 | 56 | 12 | 1 70 | 8 | – | 14 | 1 25 | 4 | – | 3 | 35 | 2,500 00 |
| Pelham, . . . . | 27 | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 27 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | 550 00 |
| Plainfield, . . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 60 | 600 00 | 7 | 6 | 97 | 3 | 40 00 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 313 00 |
| Prescott, . . . | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 1 07 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 278 00 |
| South Hadley, . | 12 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 3 00 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 675 00 |
| Southampton, . . | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 1 75 | – | 1 | 1 | 50 | 500 00 |
| Ware, . . . . | 50 | 15 | – | – | – | 1 | 125 | 3,250 00 | 38 | 7 | 1 50 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 1,074 84 |
| Westhampton, . | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 1 50 | – | – | – | 6 | 425 00 |
| Williamsburg, . . | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 75 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 550 00 |
| Worthington, . . | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 1 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 548 89 |
| Totals, . . | 412 | 287 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 654 | $17,450 00 | 159 | 49 | $1 32 | 30 | $202 00 | 263 | 1 32 | 24 | 13 | 34 | 137 | $14,602 52 |
| MIDDLESEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acton, . . . . | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 110 | $4,000 00 | 11 | 9 | $1 00 | 4 | $150 00 | 6 | $0 25 | 2 | – | 2 | 6 | $550 00 |
| Ashby, . . . . | 26 | 18 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 26 | 1 17 | – | – | – | unk'n | * 600 00 |
| Ashland, . . . | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 4,200 00 | 4 | 4 | 2 88 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 00 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 816 50 |

* No return. † No answer.

## ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MIDDLESEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bedford, . . . | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | 120 | $5,000 00 | 30 | 5 | $1 00 | 2 | $100 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | $263 93 |
| Belmont, . . . | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 57 00 |
| Billerica, . . . | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 5,000 00 | 65 | 16 | 1 50 | 9 | 100 00 | 7 | – | 4 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 1,365 00 |
| Boxborough, . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | $0 65 | – | – | – | 5 | 272 00 |
| Brighton, . . . | 177 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 14 | 2,000 00 | 2 | 2 | 2 45 | 1 | – | 175 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 365 00 |
| Burlington, . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 48 | 3,000 00 | 50 | 6 | 2 00 | 3 | 50 00 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 556 76 |
| Cambridge, . . | 369 | 74 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 33 | 50,000 00 | 153 | 63 | 1 75 | 20 | 500 00 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 8 | 332 | 11,000 00 |
| Carlisle, . . . . | 27 | 27 | – | – | – | 1 | 175 | 4,000 00 | 24 | 17 | 83 | 12 | 50 00 | 3 | 2 25 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 740 46 |
| Charlestown, . . | 644 | 256 | 388 | 388 | 388 | 1 | 5 | 24,000 00 | 110 | 43 | 1 75 | 35 | – | 459 | 10 | 12 | 2 | – | 483 | 8,000 00 |
| Chelmsford, . . | 25 | 21 | 4 | 4 | – | 1 | 120 | 4,000 00 | 19 | 17 | 1 50 | 10 | 100 00 | 3 | 1 00 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 1,700 00 |
| Concord, . . . | 115 | 7 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 1 | 40 | 4,000 00 | 122 | 8 | 1 50 | – | – | 11 | 50 | – | – | – | 86 | 1,000 00 |
| Dracut, . . . . | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | 75 | 5,000 00 | 17 | 17 | 1 00 | 12 | 100 00 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1,150 00 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 50 | – | – | – | 6 | No answer. |
| Framingham, . . | 293 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 9,500 00 | 237 | 14 | 1 75 | 6 | 200 00 | 56 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 220 | 1,625 00 |
| Groton, . . . . | 35 | 35 | – | – | – | 1 | 180 | 7,500 00 | 25 | 20 | 1 20 | 15 | 200 00 | 10 | – | 6 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 1,600 00 |
| Holliston, . . . | 20 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 180 | 4,500 00 | 9 | 5½ | 3 25 | – | 40 00 | 12 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | No answer. |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 65 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 100 | 5,000 00 | 32 | 13¾ | 1 81 | 31 | 40 00 | 33 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1,812 06 |
| Lexington, . . . | 150 | 50 | – | – | – | 1 | 14 | 3,000 00 | 120 | 14 | 1 44 | 4 | 75 00 | 16 | 22 | 2 | – | – | 125 | 1,343 60 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln, | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | * | * | * | 4 | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | $537 50 |
| Littleton, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 140 | $4,500 00 | 5 | 4½ | $3 00 | 3 | $50 00 | 5 | $1 25 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 862 43 |
| Lowell, | 80 | 80 | – | – | – | 1 | 140 | 30,000 00 | 80 | 36 | 1 04 | 16 | 300 00 | 1004 | 30 | 14 | – | 6 | 70 | 6,331 42 |
| Malden, | 32 | 32 | – | – | – | 1 | 32 | 11,600 00 | 182 | 15 | 1 75 | 6 | – | 17 | 62 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | 5,600 00 |
| Marlborough, | 20 | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | 200 | 6,000 00 | 17 | 14 | 2 68 | 9 | 20 00 | 5 | 88 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 1,160 00 |
| Medford, | 144 | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | 29 | 10,000 00 | 143 | 22 | 1 50 | 10 | 700 00 | 9 | 50 | 1 | – | 1 | 72 | 2,700 00 |
| Melrose, | 11† | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 2 00 | – | – | – | 7 | 1,100 00 |
| Natick, | 146 | 19 | – | – | – | 1 | 70 | 4,328 00 | 36 | 8 | 1 96 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 140 | 943 60 |
| Newton, | 237 | 28 | – | 175 | 143 | 1 | 40 | 12,500 00 | 237 | 28 | 1 88 | 17 | 200 00 | 10 | – | 3 | – | 5 | 207 | 2,300 00 |
| North Reading, | 77 | 33 | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 6,000 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 00 | 5 | – | 10 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 841 20 |
| Pepperell, | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 | 60 | 3,500 00 | 9 | 8 | 1 17 | 4 | 30 00 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | 588 82 |
| Reading, | 51 | 41 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3,000 00 | 18 | 17 | 2 25 | 11 | 75 00 | 33 | 2 50 | 6 | – | 6 | 2 | 2,781 00 |
| Sherborn, | 14 | 14 | – | – | – | 1 | 70 | 2,800 00 | 10 | 6 | 1 75 | 4 | 100 00 | 4 | 1 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 800 00 |
| Shirley, | 78 | 8 | 70 | 60 | 60 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 1 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 542 00 |
| Somerville, | 75 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 75 | 2 00 | 2 | – | 2 | 56 | 1,000 00 |
| South Reading, | 83 | 43 | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 6,000 00 | 53 | 12 | 1 40 | 5 | 250 00 | 30 | 11 | – | – | – | 62 | 1,134 36 |
| Stoneham, | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 | 29 | 6,000 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 58 | 2 | 200 00 | 5 | 1 50 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | 1,558 00 |
| Stow, | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 36 | 16 | 84 | 5 | 150 00 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 750 00 |
| Sudbury, | 14 | 14 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 5,000 00 | 21 | 11 | 1 33 | 1 | 100 00 | 4 | 1 00 | – | 2 | 2 | 9 | 900 00 |
| Tewksbury, | 25 | 14 | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 4,000 00 | 17 | 14 | 1 00 | 5 | 300 00 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 700 00 |
| Townsend, | 31 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 172 | 5,000 00 | 19 | 16 | 1 25 | 9 | 80 00 | 3 | 1 00 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 1,100 00 |
| Tyngsborough, | 19 | 19 | – | – | – | 1 | 113 | 5,000 00 | 11 | 11 | 1 00 | 7 | 125 00 | 8 | 2 77 | 2 | – | 2 | 5 | 1,360 00 |
| Waltham, | 19 | 19 | – | – | – | 1 | 50 | 10,000 00 | 6 | 4 | 2 00 | – | 150 00 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1,236 33 |
| Watertown, | 49 | 49 | – | – | – | 1 | 33 | 9,000 00 | 340 | 20 | 2 00 | 9 | 200 00 | 20 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 2,300 00 |
| Wayland, | 55 | 12 | – | – | – | 1 | 70 | 4,232 00 | 16 | 8½ | 1 58 | 4 | 100 00 | – | – | 3 | – | 4 | 8 | 745 32 |
| West Cambridge, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 19 | 10,000 00 | 95 | 10 | 2 50 | 6 | – | 2 | 2 75 | 2 | – | 5 | 6 | 2,185 00 |
| Westford, | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 200 | 5,700 00 | 10 | 6 | 1 50 | 4 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 600 00 |
| Weston, | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 2,500 00 | 50 | 6 | 1 00 | 3 | 50 00 | 5 | 50 | 1 | – | – | 6 | 450 00 |
| Wilmington, | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 2,500 00 | 12 | 8 | 90 | 3 | 75 00 | 1 | 1 75 | – | – | – | 7 | 126 00 |

* Poor supported by contract.

† All foreign.

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MIDDLESEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winchester, . . | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | $2 75 | – | – | – | – | $560 00 |
| Woburn, . . . | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 50 | $7,000 00 | 13 | 12 | $2 00 | 10 | $60 00 | 25 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2,400 00 |
| Totals, . . | 3,457 | 1,338 | 622 | 791 | 742 | 43 | 3,871 | $322,860 00 | 2,486 | 605¼ | $1 64 | 336 | $5,020 00 | 2188 | $1 12 | 97 | 39 | 113 | 2,112 | $81,010 29 |
| NANTUCKET, . | 473 | 467 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $8,000 00 | 66 | 53 | $1 54 | 48 | $170 00 | 407 | $0 22 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 40 | $9,100 00 |
| NORFOLK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . . | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | $3,500 00 | 12 | 7½ | $1 50 | 2 | $10 00 | 4 | $0 87 | 1 | 1 | – | – | $500 00 |
| Braintree, . . . | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | 24 | 3,000 00 | 13 | 12 | 1 50 | 10 | 45 00 | 17 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1,446 00 |
| Brookline, . . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 1 25 | – | – | – | 5 | 600 00 |
| Canton, . . . . | 103 | 27 | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 4,000 00 | 60 | 12 | 2 10 | 5 | 60 00 | 34 | 75 | 2 | – | 1 | 15 | 1,571 34 |
| Cohasset, . . . | 9 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | 20 | 2,500 00 | 7 | 7 | 1 50 | 3 | 50 00 | 2 | 2 00 | – | 1 | – | – | 800 00 |
| Dedham, . . . | 597 | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | 65 | 7,000 00 | 375 | 10 | 1 50 | 5 | 592 00 | 1 | 2 80 | 1 | – | 1 | 298 | 2,260 30 |
| Dorchester, . . | 259 | 83 | 174 | 116 | 110 | 1 | 12 | 8,000 00 | 14 | 12 | 2 32 | 8 | 200 00 | 245 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 86 | 4,039 20 |
| Dover, . . . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 145 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 447 00 |
| Foxborough, . . | 22 | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | 97 | 4,200 00 | 9 | 5½ | 1 79 | 3 | 50 00 | 13 | 85 | 4 | – | 3 | 5 | 740 74 |
| Franklin, . . . | 32 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 125 | 3,000 00 | 28 | 14 | 1 25 | 7 | 100 00 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1,650 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Medfield, . . . | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 130 | $3,500 00 | 65 | 3 | $2 00 | 2 | – | 1 | $2 00 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | $646 00 |
| Medway, . . . | 22 | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | 86 | 3,500 00 | 21 | 16½ | 87 | 12 | $325 00 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1,390 36 |
| Milton, . . . . | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 5,000 00 | 8 | 5 | 1 00 | 4 | 50 00 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 800 00 |
| Needham, . . . | 32 | 27 | 5 | 5 | – | 1 | 110 | 6,000 00 | 23 | 20 | 90 | 13 | 50 00 | 15 | 50 | 2 | – | 1 | 16 | 931 52 |
| Quincy, . . . . | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 4,000 00 | 325 | 16 | 1 50 | 10 | 400 00 | 15 | – | 3 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 2,500 00 |
| Randolph, . . . | 74 | 67 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 800 00 | 8 | 6 | 1 75 | 4 | – | 66 | 1 50 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 3,050 00 |
| Roxbury, . . . | 1,146 | 206 | – | – | – | 1 | 11 | 32,000 00 | 324 | 28 | 2 50 | 162 | – | 822 | – | 5 | 4 | 9 | 573 | 7,056 32 |
| Sharon, . . . . | 66 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 98 | 3,000 00 | 66 | 5 | 2 37 | 4 | 20 00 | 3 | 52 | – | – | – | 3 | 617 95 |
| Stoughton, . . . | 150 | 63 | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 5,000 00 | 107 | 14 | 1 48 | 8 | 100 00 | 43 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 2,422 25 |
| Walpole, . . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 88 | 3 | 25 00 | 2 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 637 00 |
| West Roxbury, . | 25 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 25 | 2 50 | – | – | – | 1 | 1,737 00 |
| Weymouth, . . | 96 | 90 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 60 | 6,000 00 | 32 | 25 | 1 65 | 12 | 200 00 | 64 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 3,534 00 |
| Wrentham, . . . | 54 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 31 | 16¼ | 1 24 | 6 | 2 09 | 23 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1,645 80 |
| Totals, . . | 2,802 | 843 | 215 | 156 | 142 | 20 | 1,460 | $110,000 00 | 1,534 | 240¾ | $1 63 | 283 | $2,279 09 | 1424 | $1 03 | 44 | 25 | 61 | 1,138 | $41,022 78 |
| PLYMOUTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 72 | 55 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 9 | $3,000 00 | 21 | 15½ | $1 95 | 8 | $75 00 | 51 | $0 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 | $2,282 00 |
| Bridgewater, . . | 24 | 24 | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 3,500 00 | 19 | 13½ | 1 23 | 10 | 150 00 | 15 | 1 50 | 4 | – | 1 | 12 | 727 89 |
| Carver, . . . . | 24 | 24 | – | – | – | 1 | 20 | 800 00 | 3 | 3 | 1 85 | 3 | – | 21 | 55 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 937 00 |
| Duxbury, . . . | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 12 | 1,500 00 | 16 | 10 | 1 47 | 7 | 52 00 | 7 | 1 50 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1,396 00 |
| East Bridgewater, | 18 | 13 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 80 | 2,800 00 | 5 | 3⅓ | – | 2 | 25 00 | 13 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | No answer. |
| Halifax, . . . . | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 1 50 | – | – | – | 1 | No answer. |
| Hanover, . . . | 8 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 18 | 1,500 00 | 7 | 5 | 1 50 | 4 | 50 00 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 480 00 |
| Hanson, . . . . | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 | 65 | 2,500 00 | 13 | 12⅙ | 1 00 | 8 | 100 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 783 00 |
| Hingham, . . . | 107 | 40 | – | – | – | 1 | 73 | 7,542 00 | 97 | 24 | 1 22 | 14 | 80 00 | 10 | 1 00 | 4 | – | 4 | 53 | 3,281 34 |
| Hull, . . . . . | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | * | * | * | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | No answer. |
| Kingston, . . . | 13 | 12 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 700 00 | 5 | 5 | 1 25 | 4 | – | 8 | 1 50 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1,000 00 |
| Lakeville, . . . | 28 | 28 | – | – | – | † | † | † | 6 | 5 | 1 25 | 5 | – | 22 | 58 | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | 550 00 |
| Marion, . . . . | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 1 02 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 585 00 |
| Marshfield, . . . | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 1,200 00 | 26 | 7 | 1 50 | 4 | 25 00 | 2 | 2 50 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 700 00 |

* Paupers supported in Cohasset Almshouse.

† House provided by Superintendent.

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLYMOUTH—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mattapoisett, . . | 63 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 63 | $1 09 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 25 | $1,462 22 |
| Middleborough, . | 38 | 37 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 100 | $3,000 00 | 30 | 17⅓ | $1 12 | 16 | $250 00 | 8 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 1,430 00 |
| N. Bridgewater, . | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 88 | – | "No data." | 22 | 50 | – | – | – | 2 | 1,073 74 |
| Pembroke, . . . | 13 | 12 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 2,650 00 | 12 | 11⅓ | 1 19 | 3 | 250 00 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 700 75 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 65 | 65 | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | 6,500 00 | 64 | 23 | 1 25 | 16 | 25 00 | 1 | 62 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 3,300 00 |
| Plympton, . . . | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | 30 | 1,200 00 | 9 | 9 | 1 10 | 1 | 104 00 | 2 | 2 00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 612 00 |
| Rochester, . . . | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 17 | 81 | 3 | – | 3 | 12 | 711 00 |
| Scituate, . . . | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | * | * | * | – | 3 | 1 25 | – | – | 3 | 1 25 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 400 00 |
| South Scituate, . | 20 | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | 8 | 1,600 00 | 15 | 11 | 1 46 | – | – | 6 | 75 | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | 931 12 |
| Wareham, . . . | 24 | 24 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 800 00 | 9 | 7 | 1 16 | 7 | 25 00 | 18 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 1,100 00 |
| W. Bridgewater, . | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 87 | 3,000 00 | 8 | 6⅓ | 1 50 | 4 | 150 00 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 620 00 |
| Totals, . . . | 657 | 560 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 742 | $45,792 00 | 377 | 198⅓ | $1 38 | 117 | $1,361 00 | 309 | $1 03 | 57 | 24 | 74 | 219 | $25,063 06 |
| SUFFOLK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . . | 9,087 | 1,409 | 5518 | 5273 | 5030 | 1 | 185 | $100,000 00 | 320 | 130 | $2 00 | 100 | $100 00 | 8641 | – | 126† | – | 126 | 6,815 | $90,000 00 |
| Chelsea, . . . . | 540 | 48 | – | 460 | 450 | 1 | 3¼ | 6,000 00 | – | – | – | – | – | 540 | $0 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 486 | 2,700 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Chelsea, | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | ¼ | $500 00 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | $1 58 | – | – | – | 5 | $562 46 |
| Winthrop, | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Nothing. |
| Totals, | 9,633 | 1,463 | 5518 | 5733 | 5480 | 3 | 188½ | $106,500 00 | 320 | 130 | $2 00 | 100 | $100 00 | 9641 | $0 84 | 128 | 1 | 131 | 7,306 | $93,262 46 |
| WORCESTER. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | $6,000 00 | 7 | 7 | $1 75 | 5 | $25 00 | 3 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | $750 00 |
| Athol, | 28 | 26 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 125 | 2,000 00 | 8 | 5½ | 1 87 | 2 | 35 00 | 20 | $0 64 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 711 33 |
| Auburn, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 1 50 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | No answer. |
| Barre, | 49 | 47 | – | – | – | 1 | 136 | 5,000 00 | 19 | 16 | 1 00 | 7 | 75 00 | 1 | 1 00 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 950 00 |
| Berlin, | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 1 33 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 440 00 |
| Blackstone, | 78 | 42 | 36 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 100 | 3,100 00 | 18 | 16 | 1 56 | 7 | 100 00 | 60 | 67 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 1,682 76 |
| Bolton, | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 75 | 3,000 00 | 12 | 10 | 1 00 | 4 | 175 00 | 9 | – | – | – | – | 14 | 600 00 |
| Boylston, | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 100 | 3.000 00 | 9 | 7 | 1 39 | 6 | 60 00 | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 978 70 |
| Brookfield, | 31 | 31 | – | – | – | 1 | 280 | 6,000 00 | 23 | 18 | 1 25 | 8 | 150 00 | 10 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1,400 00 |
| Charlton, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 200 | 5,000 00 | 22 | 5 | 2 00 | 4 | 30 00 | 15 | 13 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 620 17 |
| Clinton, | 138 | 4 | 134 | 100 | 89 | 1 | 13 | 5,006 64 | 135 | 11¼ | 2 25 | – | – | 3 | 2 50 | 1 | – | 1 | unk'n | 620 82 |
| Dana, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 1 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 702 00 |
| Douglas, | 20 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 195 | 5,000 00 | 60 | 17 | 1 43 | 7 | 100 00 | 4 | 1 25 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1,644 00 |
| Dudley, | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 170 | 4,000 00 | 5 | 5 | 1 50 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 600 00 |
| Fitchburg, | 179 | 76 | 103 | 100 | 95 | 1 | 180 | 7,000 00 | 63 | 18 | 1 73 | 4 | 100 00 | 18 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 90 | 2,584 12 |
| Gardner, | 16 | 15 | – | – | – | 1 | 230 | 4,500 00 | 18 | 15 | 1 12 | 6 | 30 00 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 9 | 873 60 |
| Grafton, | 315 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 220 | 6,000 00 | 284 | 5 | 2 36 | 5 | – | 31 | 1 20 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 1,372 64 |
| Hardwick, | 24 | 24 | – | – | – | 1 | 140 | 5,000 00 | 13 | 11 | 86 | 6 | 150 00 | 11 | 48 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 650 00 |
| Harvard, | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | 1 | 120 | 3,500 00 | 43 | 16 | 78 | 11 | 76 00 | 4 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 11 | 861 76 |
| Holden, | 45 | 24 | – | – | – | 1 | 260 | 4,200 00 | 40 | 19 | 1 28 | 11 | 50 00 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1,271 11 |
| Hubbardston, | 18 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 2,700 00 | 10 | 8 | 1 05 | 5 | 100 00 | 4 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 623 15 |
| Lancaster, | 32 | 32 | – | – | – | 1 | 140 | 4,000 00 | 40 | 17 | 1 39 | 8 | 100 00 | 26 | – | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 1,622 75 |
| Leicester, | 389 | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | 180 | 5,000 00 | 273 | 9 | 2 26 | 4 | 100 00 | 116 | 88 | 1 | – | 1 | 195 | 1,358 08 |
| Leominster, | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 110 | 5,000 00 | 60 | 18 | 1 08 | 6 | 250 00 | 12 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1,191 06 |
| Lunenburg, | 27 | 27 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 6,000 00 | 19 | 15 | 92 | 8 | 100 00 | 8 | 1 00 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 1,150 00 |

* Paupers supported in the Cohasset Almshouse.

† Including idiotic.

ABSTRACT—Continued.

| Counties and Towns. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WORCESTER—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mendon, . . . | 38 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 96 | $2,600 00 | 10 | 6½ | $1 99 | 5 | $40 00 | 29 | 1 00 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | $696 89 |
| Milford, . . . . | 110 | 36 | 74 | 74 | 70 | 1 | 120 | 5,000 00 | 30 | 13 | 1 76 | 10 | 100 00 | 97 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 67 | 2,299 44 |
| Millbury, . . . | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 12 | 11 | 1 26 | 4 | 50 00 | 13 | 2 50 | 4 | – | 4 | 4 | 1,788 00 |
| New Braintree, . | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 150 | 3,500 00 | 15 | 8 | 1 23 | 2 | 167 00 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 482 83 |
| Northborough, . | 27 | 27 | – | – | – | 1 | 120 | 3,300 00 | 10 | 7 | 1 03 | 3 | 50 00 | 16 | 2 00 | 2 | – | 2 | 18 | 900 00 |
| Northbridge, . . | 44 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 60 | 2,000 00 | 25 | 7 | 1 58 | 4 | 60 00 | 19 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 1,202 42 |
| North Brookfield, | 65 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 46 | 8 | 1 70 | 3 | 160 00 | 12 | 30 | – | – | 1 | 16 | 900 00 |
| Oakham, . . . | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 2,800 00 | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 800 00 |
| Oxford, . . . . | 115 | 18 | – | – | – | 1 | 200 | 4,000 00 | 79 | 8 | 1 85 | 3 | 35 00 | 15 | 28 | 5 | – | 5 | – | 1,605 36 |
| Paxton, . . . . | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 209 | 3,800 00 | 11 | 9½ | 1 09 | 2 | 50 00 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 639 54 |
| Petersham, . . . | 22 | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | 224 | 4,300 00 | 16 | 10½ | 1 00 | 4 | 200 00 | 3 | 1 25 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1,090 00 |
| Phillipston, . . . | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 1 56 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 652 00 |
| Princeton, . . . | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 120 | 4,500 00 | 9 | 8 | 1 50 | 4 | 60 00 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | 782 70 |
| Royalston, . . . | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | * | * | * | 13 | 1 12 | 3 | 200 00 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | 5 | 760 00 |
| Rutland, . . . | 24 | 23 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 230 | 3,500 00 | 24 | 16 | 53 | 4 | 75 00 | 3 | 67 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 585 33 |
| Shrewsbury, . . | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 125 | 5,000 00 | 15 | 8 | 1 50 | 10 | 50 00 | 10 | 95 | 2 | – | 2 | 13 | 1,119 00 |
| Southborough, . | 32 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 14 | 8 | 2 00 | 3 | 60 00 | 17 | 83 | – | – | – | 8 | 1,568 40 |
| Southbridge, . . | 18 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 18 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 850 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spencer, . . . | 166 | 18 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 1 | 160 | $6,288 79 | 44 | 9 | $1 03 | 10 | $25 00 | 122 | – | 1 | – | – | 160 | $1,178 13 |
| Sterling, . . . | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 124 | 4,500 00 | 15 | 12 | 1 40 | 5 | 70 00 | 11 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1,200 00 |
| Sturbridge, . . | 27 | 26 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 15 | 13 | 72 | 10 | 52 00 | 14 | 1 00 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 678 57 |
| Sutton, . . . . | 102 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 130 | 3,500 00 | 65 | 15 | 1 00 | 1 | 87 00 | 5 | 1 09 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 95 | 1,665 00 |
| Templeton, . . | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 160 | 4,000 00 | 9 | 8 | 1 00 | 2 | 200 00 | 1 | 50 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 416 00 |
| Upton, . . . . | 40 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 255 | 4,500 00 | 34 | 13½ | 1 50 | 4 | 131 00 | 2 | 96 | 3 | – | 3 | 6 | 1,000 00 |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 84 | 41 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 112 | 3,000 00 | 12 | 8 | 1 64 | 5 | 175 00 | 62 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 1,085 20 |
| Warren, . . . | 66 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | 200 | 3,100 00 | 48 | 2 | – | – | 25 00 | 1 | 1 50 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 540 00 |
| Webster, . . . | 84 | 12 | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 4,000 00 | 35 | 9 | 1 33 | 9 | – | 52 | 2 75 | 3 | – | 3 | – | 800 00 |
| Westborough, . . | 26 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 145 | 4,600 00 | 13 | 7 | 1 75 | 6 | 100 00 | 13 | 1 30 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1,250 00 |
| West Boylston, . | 108 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 55 | 3,000 00 | 48 | 5 | 2 47 | 2 | 25 00 | 13 | 1 00 | 2 | – | 2 | 10 | 1,221 58 |
| West Brookfield, . | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | † | † | † | 4 | 4 | 50 | – | – | 5 | 1 25 | – | – | – | – | 500 00 |
| Westminster, . . | 20 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 85 | 2,500 00 | 19 | 9 | 3 00 | 4 | 30 00 | 11 | 3 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 1,500 00 |
| Winchendon, . . | 32 | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 235 | 4,000 00 | 23 | 14 | 1 45 | 9 | 100 00 | 9 | 2 00 | 5 | – | 8 | 18 | 1,425 00 |
| Worcester, . . . | 1,045 | 175 | – | – | – | 1 | 210 | 25,000 00 | 369 | 25 | 1 75 | 11 | 450 00 | 15 | 79 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 940 | 10,736 51 |
| Totals, . . | 3,986 | 1,364 | 563 | 507 | 480 | 51 | 7,499 | $228,295 43 | 2,256 | 563¾ | $1 44 | 274 | $4,633 00 | 999 | $1 07 | 117 | 60 | 181 | 1,940 | $69,085 95 |

* Paupers let out for three years.

† Poor supported in Brookfield Almshouse.

## RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | Whole number of persons relieved or supported as paupers during the year. | No. of the preceding having a legal settlement in this Commonwealth. | No. of State paupers supported or relieved. | No. of State paupers who are foreigners. | No. of State paupers from England and Ireland. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | No. of persons relieved or supported in the almshouse during the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. in almshouse unable to perform labor. | Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in almshouse. | No. of persons aided and supported, by the town, out of almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. of insane paupers. | No. of idiotic paupers. | Paupers by reason of insanity or idiocy. | Estimated number of paupers made so by intemperance in themselves or others. | Net am'nt of expense of supporting and relieving pauper, including interest on almshouse establishment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, | 764 | 736 | 30 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 258½ | $20,450 00 | 172 | 137 | $1 30 | 68 | $560 00 | 603 | $0 74 | 36 | 27 | 67 | 201 | $18,074 38 |
| Berkshire, | 874 | 452 | 381 | 191 | 155 | 3 | 403 | 13,000 00 | 102 | 41½ | 1 29 | 33 | 100 00 | 785 | 1 28 | 30 | 18 | 43 | 382 | 16,042 79 |
| Bristol, | 3,623 | 1,754 | 1,808 | 829 | 755 | 19 | 1,570 | 124,575 00 | 662 | 311 | 1 43 | 163 | 2,547 00 | 2,901 | 86 | 59 | 24 | 81 | 1,621 | 52,869 31 |
| Dukes County, | 58 | 53 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 58 | 1 67 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 2,050 00 |
| Essex, | 3,280 | 1,678 | 407 | 229 | 158 | 25 | 2,404 | 229,650 00 | 1,639 | 595 | 1 49 | 379 | 2,780 00 | 1,607 | 72 | 140 | 56 | 168 | 2,016 | 71,338 06 |
| Franklin, | 395 | 361 | 30 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 1,813½ | 42,598 18 | 138 | 108½ | 1 16 | 62 | 940 00 | 242 | 1 18 | 31 | 19 | 45 | 74 | 12,623 34 |
| Hampden, | 986 | 376 | 429 | 407 | 314 | 6 | 739 | 31,500 00 | 458 | 72 | 1 50 | 37 | 338 00 | 527 | 1 44 | 40 | 15 | 48 | 612 | 16,167 99 |
| Hampshire, | 412 | 287 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 654 | 17,450 00 | 159 | 49 | 1 32 | 30 | 202 00 | 263 | 1 32 | 24 | 13 | 34 | 137 | 14,602 52 |
| Middlesex, | 3,457 | 1,338 | 622 | 791 | 742 | 43 | 3,871 | 322,860 00 | 2,486 | 605½ | 1 64 | 336 | 5,020 00 | 2,188 | 1 12 | 97 | 39 | 113 | 2,112 | 81,010 29 |
| Nantucket, | 473 | 467 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8,000 00 | 66 | 53 | 1 54 | 48 | 170 00 | 407 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 40 | 9,100 00 |
| Norfolk, | 2,802 | 843 | 215 | 156 | 142 | 20 | 1,460 | 110,000 00 | 1,534 | 240¾ | 1 63 | 283 | 2,279 09 | 1,424 | 1 03 | 44 | 25 | 61 | 1,183 | 41,022 78 |
| Plymouth, | 657 | 560 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 742 | 45,792 00 | 377 | 198½ | 1 33 | 117 | 1,361 00 | 309 | 1 03 | 57 | 24 | 74 | 219 | 25,063 06 |
| Suffolk, | 9,633 | 1,463 | 5,518 | 5,733 | 5,480 | 3 | 188½ | 106,500 00 | 320 | 130 | 2 00 | 100 | 100 00 | 9,641 | 84 | 128 | 1 | 131 | 7,306 | 93,262 46 |
| Worcester, | 3,986 | 1,364 | 563 | 507 | 480 | 51 | 7,499 | 228,295 43 | 2,256 | 563¾ | 1 44 | 274 | 4,633 00 | 999 | 1 07 | 117 | 60 | 181 | 1,940 | 69,085 95 |
| Totals, | 31,400 | 11,732 | 10,039 | 8,907 | 8,270 | 222 | 21,601½ | $1,300,670 61 | 10,369 | 3,105½ | $1 47 | 1,930 | $21,030 09 | 21,954 | $1 04 | 816 | 326 | 1,063 | 17,809 | $522,312 93 |

# ABSTRACT OF RETURNS

OF

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

## SEPTEMBER 30, 1859.

*Abstract of the Returns of Indigent Children under 14 years of age, supported in cities and towns at the public charge.*

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, | 6 | 1 | 5 | – |
| Brewster, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Chatham, | 9 | 5 | 4 | – |
| Dennis, | 45 | 24 | 14 | 7 |
| Eastham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Falmouth, | None. | – | – | – |
| Harwich, | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| Orleans, | None. | – | – | – |
| Provincetown, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Sandwich, | 11 | 9 | 2 | – |
| Truro, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Wellfleet, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Yarmouth, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Totals, | 90 | 46 | 37 | 7 |

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | 12 | 8 | 4 | – |
| Alford, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Becket, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Cheshire, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Clarksburg, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Dalton, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Egremont, | None. | – | – | – |
| Florida, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Great Barrington, | 22 | 11 | 11 | – |
| Hancock, | None. | – | – | – |
| Hinsdale, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lanesborough, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lee, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Lenox, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Montèrey, | None. | – | – | – |
| Mount Washington, | None. | – | – | – |
| New Ashford, | None. | – | – | – |
| New Marlborough, | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Otis, | None. | – | – | – |

BERKSHIRE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peru, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Pittsfield, | 46 | 25 | 20 | 1 |
| Richmond, | None. | – | – | – |
| Sandisfield, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Savoy, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Sheffield, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Stockbridge, | None. | – | – | – |
| Tyringham, | 6 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Washington, | 11 | 5 | 6 | – |
| West Stockbridge, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Williamstown, | 9 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Windsor, | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| Totals, | 148 | 72 | 64 | 12 |

BRISTOL COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attleborough, | None. | – | – | – |
| Berkley, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Dartmouth, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Dighton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Easton, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Fairhaven, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Fall River, | 14 | 7 | 7 | – |
| Freetown, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Mansfield, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| New Bedford, | 16 | 14 | 2 | – |
| Norton, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Pawtucket, | 43 | – | – | 43 |
| Raynham, | 10 | 4 | 6 | – |
| Rehoboth, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Seekonk, | None. | – | – | – |
| Somerset, | None. | – | – | – |
| Swanzey, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Taunton, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Westport, | 7 | 2 | 5 | – |
| Totals, | 121 | 45 | 33 | 43 |

DUKES COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chilmark, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Edgartown, | 6 | 5 | 1 | – |
| Tisbury, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Totals, | 14 | 8 | 6 | – |

## ESSEX COUNTY.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amesbury, | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Andover, | 8 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Beverly, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Boxford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Bradford, | 11 | 5 | 6 | – |
| Danvers, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Essex, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Georgetown, | 8 | 5 | 3 | – |
| Gloucester, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Groveland, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Hamilton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Haverhill, | 25 | 9 | 16 | – |
| Ipswich, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lawrence, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Lynn, | 28 | 13 | 15 | – |
| Lynnfield, | 7 | 5 | 2 | – |
| Manchester, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Marblehead, | 12 | – | 2 | 10 |
| Methuen, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Middleton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Nahant, | None. | – | – | – |
| Newbury, | 16 | 8 | 8 | – |
| Newburyport, | 13 | 11 | 2 | – |
| North Andover, | None. | – | – | – |
| Rockport, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Rowley, | None. | – | – | – |
| Salem, | 6 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Salisbury, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Saugus, | None. | – | – | – |
| South Danvers, | 20 | 8 | 12 | – |
| Swampscott, | None. | – | – | – |
| Topsfield, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Wenham, | None. | – | – | – |
| West Newbury, | 15 | 6 | 9 | – |
| Totals, | 208 | 96 | 99 | 13 |

## FRANKLIN COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Bernardston, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Buckland, | None. | – | – | – |
| Charlemont, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Colrain, | None. | – | – | – |
| Conway, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Deerfield, | 14 | 7 | 7 | – |
| Erving, | None. | – | – | – |
| Gill, | 3 | 3 | – | – |

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Hawley, | None. | – | – | – |
| Heath, | None. | – | – | – |
| Leverett, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Leyden, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Munroe, | None. | – | – | – |
| Montague, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| New Salem, | None. | – | – | – |
| Northfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Orange, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Rowe, | None. | – | – | – |
| Shelburne, | None. | – | – | – |
| Shutesbury, | 8 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Sunderland, | None. | – | – | – |
| Warwick, | None. | – | – | – |
| Wendell, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Whately, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 43 | 29 | 14 | – |

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agawam, | None. | – | – | – |
| Blandford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Brimfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Chester, | None. | – | – | – |
| Chicopee, | None. | – | – | – |
| Granville, | None. | – | – | – |
| Holland, | None. | – | – | – |
| Holyoke, | None. | – | – | – |
| Longmeadow, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Ludlow, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Monson, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Montgomery, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Palmer, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Russell, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Southwick, | None. | – | – | – |
| Springfield, | 8 | 8 | – | – |
| Tolland, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Wales, | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Westfield, | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| West Springfield, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Wilbraham, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Totals, | 40 | 23 | 17 | – |

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amherst, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Belchertown, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Chesterfield, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Cummington, | None. | – | – | – |
| Easthampton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Enfield, | 11 | 6 | 5 | – |
| Goshen, | None. | – | – | – |
| Granby, | None. | – | – | – |
| Greenwich, | 5 | 1 | 4 | – |
| Hadley, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Hatfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Huntington, | None. | – | – | – |
| Middlefield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Northampton, | 9 | 3 | 6 | – |
| Pelham, | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Plainfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Prescott, | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| South Hadley, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Southampton, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Ware, | None. | – | – | – |
| Westhampton, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Williamsburg, | None. | – | – | – |
| Worthington, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 56 | 25 | 28 | 3 |

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acton, | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| Ashby, | None. | – | – | – |
| Ashland, | None. | – | – | – |
| Bedford, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Belmont, | None. | – | – | – |
| Billerica, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Boxborough, | None. | – | – | – |
| Brighton, | No return. | – | – | – |
| Burlington, | None. | – | – | – |
| Cambridge, | 54 | 33 | 21 | – |
| Carlisle, | 8 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Charlestown, | 20 | 20 | – | – |
| Chelmsford, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Concord, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Dracut, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Dunstable, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Framingham, | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| Groton, | 11 | 6 | 5 | – |
| Holliston, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Hopkinton, | 9 | 4 | 5 | – |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lexington, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Lincoln, | None. | – | – | – |
| Littleton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lowell, | 20 | 10 | 10 | – |
| Malden, | 8 | 5 | 3 | – |
| Marlborough, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Medford, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Melrose, | 7 | 3 | 4 | – |
| Natick, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Newton, | 7 | 2 | 5 | – |
| North Reading, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Pepperell, | None. | – | – | – |
| Reading, | 8 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Sherborn, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Shirley, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Somerville, | None. | – | – | – |
| South Reading, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Stoneham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Stow, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Sudbury, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Tewksbury, | 7 | 3 | 4 | – |
| Townsend, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Tyngsborough, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Waltham, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Watertown, | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Wayland, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| West Cambridge, | None. | – | – | – |
| Westford, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Weston, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Wilmington, | None. | – | – | – |
| Winchester, | None. | – | – | – |
| Woburn, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Totals, | 239 | 143 | 96 | – |
| **NANTUCKET COUNTY.** | | | | |
| Nantucket, | 16 | 8 | 8 | – |
| **NORFOLK COUNTY.** | | | | |
| Bellingham, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Braintree, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Brookline, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Canton, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Cohasset, | None. | – | – | – |
| Dedham, | None. | – | – | – |

NORFOLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorchester, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Dover, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Foxborough, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Franklin, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Medfield, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Medway, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Milton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Needham, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Quincy, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Randolph, | 17 | 6 | 11 | – |
| Roxbury, | 9 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Sharon, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Stoughton, | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Walpole, | None. | – | – | – |
| West Roxbury, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Weymouth, | 12 | 5 | 7 | – |
| Wrentham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 85 | 50 | 35 | – |

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Bridgewater, | 6 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Carver, | 12 | 3 | 9 | – |
| Duxbury, | None. | – | – | – |
| East Bridgewater, | 9 | 6 | 3 | – |
| Halifax, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Hanover, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Hanson, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Hingham, | 10 | 8 | 2 | – |
| Hull, | None. | – | – | – |
| Kingston, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lakeville, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Marion, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Marshfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Mattapoisett, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Middleborough, | 9 | 6 | 3 | – |
| North Bridgewater, | None. | – | – | – |
| Pembroke, | None. | – | – | – |
| Plymouth, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Plympton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Rochester, | None. | – | – | – |
| Scituate, | None. | – | – | – |
| South Scituate, | None. | – | – | – |
| Wareham, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| West Bridgewater, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 64 | 36 | 28 | – |

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston, | 64 | 54 | 10 | – |
| Chelsea, | None. | – | – | – |
| North Chelsea, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Winthrop, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 67 | 57 | 10 | – |

## WORCESTER COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashburnham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Athol, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Auburn, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Barre, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Berlin, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Blackstone, | 23 | 11 | 12 | – |
| Bolton, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Boylston, | None. | – | – | – |
| Brookfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Charlton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Clinton, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Dana, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Douglas, | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Dudley, | None. | – | – | – |
| Fitchburg, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Gardner, | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Grafton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Hardwick, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Harvard, | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| Holden, | 7 | 1 | 6 | – |
| Hubbardston, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Lancaster, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Leicester, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Leominster, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Lunenburg, | | 3 | 1 | – |
| Mendon, | 16 | 10 | 6 | – |
| Milford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Millbury, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| New Braintree, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Northborough, | 13 | – | 2 | 11 |
| Northbridge, | 10 | 3 | 7 | – |
| North Brookfield, | 9 | 4 | 5 | – |
| Oakham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Oxford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Paxton, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Petersham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Phillipston, | None. | – | – | – |
| Princeton, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Royalston, | None. | – | – | – |

NORFOLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorchester, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Dover, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Foxborough, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Franklin, | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Medfield, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Medway, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Milton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Needham, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Quincy, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Randolph, | 17 | 6 | 11 | – |
| Roxbury, | 9 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Sharon, | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Stoughton, | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Walpole, | None. | – | – | – |
| West Roxbury, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Weymouth, | 12 | 5 | 7 | – |
| Wrentham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 85 | 50 | 35 | – |

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Bridgewater, | 6 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Carver, | 12 | 3 | 9 | – |
| Duxbury, | None. | – | – | – |
| East Bridgewater, | 9 | 6 | 3 | – |
| Halifax, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Hanover, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Hanson, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Hingham, | 10 | 8 | 2 | – |
| Hull, | None. | – | – | – |
| Kingston, | None. | – | – | – |
| Lakeville, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Marion, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Marshfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Mattapoisett, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Middleborough, | 9 | 6 | 3 | – |
| North Bridgewater, | None. | – | – | – |
| Pembroke, | None. | – | – | – |
| Plymouth, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Plympton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Rochester, | None. | – | – | – |
| Scituate, | None. | – | – | – |
| South Scituate, | None. | – | – | – |
| Wareham, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| West Bridgewater, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 64 | 36 | 28 | – |

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston, | 64 | 54 | 10 | – |
| Chelsea, | None. | – | – | – |
| North Chelsea, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Winthrop, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 67 | 57 | 10 | – |

## WORCESTER COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashburnham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Athol, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Auburn, | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Barre, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Berlin, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Blackstone, | 23 | 11 | 12 | – |
| Bolton, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Boylston, | None. | – | – | – |
| Brookfield, | None. | – | – | – |
| Charlton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Clinton, | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Dana, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Douglas, | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Dudley, | None. | – | – | – |
| Fitchburg, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Gardner, | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Grafton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Hardwick, | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Harvard, | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| Holden, | 7 | 1 | 6 | – |
| Hubbardston, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Lancaster, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Leicester, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Leominster, | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Lunenburg, | | 3 | 1 | – |
| Mendon, | 16 | 10 | 6 | – |
| Milford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Millbury, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| New Braintree, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Northborough, | 13 | – | 2 | 11 |
| Northbridge, | 10 | 3 | 7 | – |
| North Brookfield, | 9 | 4 | 5 | – |
| Oakham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Oxford, | None. | – | – | – |
| Paxton, | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Petersham, | None. | – | – | – |
| Phillipston, | None. | – | – | – |
| Princeton, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Royalston, | None. | – | – | – |

WORCESTER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Whole Number. | Male. | Female. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rutland, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Shrewsbury, | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Southborough, | 9 | 3 | 6 | – |
| Southbridge, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Spencer, | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Sterling, | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Sturbridge, | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Sutton, | 14 | 7 | 7 | – |
| Templeton, | None. | – | – | – |
| Upton, | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Uxbridge, | None. | – | – | – |
| Warren, | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Webster, | – | – | – | – |
| Westborough, | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| West Boylston, | – | – | – | – |
| West Brookfield, | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Westminster, | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| Winchendon, | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| Worcester, | None. | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 201 | 95 | 95 | 11 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. | Sex not stated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, . . . | 90 | 46 | 37 | 7 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 148 | 72 | 64 | 12 |
| Bristol, . . . . | 121 | 45 | 33 | 43 |
| Dukes, . . . . | 14 | 8 | 6 | – |
| Essex, . . . . | 208 | 96 | 99 | 13 |
| Franklin, . . . | 43 | 29 | 14 | – |
| Hampden, . . . | 40 | 23 | 17 | – |
| Hampshire, . . . | 56 | 25 | 28 | 3 |
| Middlesex, . . . | 239 | 143 | 96 | – |
| Nantucket, . . . | 16 | 8 | 8 | – |
| Norfolk, . . . . | 85 | 50 | 35 | – |
| Plymouth, . . . | 64 | 36 | 28 | – |
| Suffolk, . . . . | 67 | 57 | 10 | – |
| Worcester, . . . | 201 | 95 | 95 | 11 |
| Totals, . . . | 1,392 | 733 | 570 | 89 |

6

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1860.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1861.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 22.

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

# 1860.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1861.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
February 18, 1861.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:—*

In compliance with the provisions of law, I herewith submit Abstracts of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor, relating to paupers and indigent children supported by the several cities and towns in this Commonwealth, during the year ending September 30, 1860.

The returns, from which the following tables have been prepared, are complete, no city or town being delinquent. Most of the overseers responded within the time prescribed by law, and the remaining few readily answered to a second call. Never before has this document appeared without a single omission.

It may also be remarked, that while the answers have generally been full and satisfactory, confusion and mistake have in some instances been apparent, owing partly to imperfection in the questions, but oftener to a disregard of plain and explicit interrogatories. Under the 11th question, for example, where the value of real and personal estate belonging to almshouses, is required to be given in separate items, only the total amount is in some instances returned. In these and similar cases, blanks are left in the Abstract, or the figures are supplied as nearly as possible from the data.

These imperfections will be remedied, it is believed, by some slight modifications in the schedule, and a stricter adherence to the questions on the part of overseers; and thus the statistics of the poor, now so full and accurate, may be carried to a still higher degree of perfection.

All which is respectfully submitted.

OLIVER WARNER, *Secretary.*

# ABSTRACT

*Of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor, for the several Cities and Towns in the Commonwealth, for the year ending September* 30, 1860.

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| **Barnstable.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | 139 | 130 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | – | 1 | 40 | $3,500 00 | $500 00 | 26 | 22 | $1 25 | 16 |
| Brewster, | 59 | 34 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 770 00 | 30 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 75 | 5 |
| Chatham, | 72 | 72 | None. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 25 | 1,500 00 | – | 15 | 12 | 89 | 6 |
| Dennis, | 72 | 70 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 50 | 3,000 00 | 500 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 37 | 5 |
| Eastham, | 7 | 7 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Falmouth, | 30 | 27 | None. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 14 | 2,000 00 | 400 00 | 16 | 12 | 1 40 | 4 |
| Harwich, | 45 | 40 | 4 | 2 | – | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | 14 | 1,500 00 | 500 00 | 15 | 12 | 72 | 7 |
| Orleans, | 20 | 20 | None. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 500 00 | 50 00 | 11 | 12 | 1 91 | 8 |
| Provincetown, | 75 | 58 | 13 | 9 | – | 13 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 800 00 | 150 00 | 14 | 10 | 1 40 | 8 |
| Sandwich, | 107 | 107 | 2 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 2,500 00 | 450 00 | 23 | 18 | 1 10 | 9 |
| Truro, | 16 | 16 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | ¼ | 350 00 | – | 6 | 4½ | 2 26 | 2 |
| Wellfleet, | 19 | 19 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 100 00 | – | 6 | 6 | 1 00 | 3 |
| Yarmouth, | 87 | 87 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 14 | 1,500 00 | 700 00 | 24 | 18 | 1 68 | 8 |
| Totals, | 748 | 687 | 35 | 23 | 10 | 23 | 14 | – | 12 | 250¼ | $18,020 00 | $3,280 00 | 168 | 138½ | $16 73 | 81 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Berkshire.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, | 84 | 11 | 52 | 17 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alford, | 5 | 5 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Becket, | 14 | 13 | None. | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cheshire, | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Clarksburg, | 5 | 5 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dalton, | 56 | 2 | 54 | 54 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Egremont, | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Florida, | 5 | 4 | None. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Great Barrington, | 114 | 29 | 62 | 53 | – | 50 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 9 | $1 30 | 4 |
| Hancock, | 1 | 1 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hinsdale, | 12 | 5 | None. | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lanesborough, | 3 | 3 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 50 | 1 |
| Lee, | 49 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | $2,000 00 | $400 00 | 23 | 10 | 1 54 | 6 |
| Lenox, | 31 | 11 | 21 | 19 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey, | 5 | 2 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mt. Washington, | 4 | 4 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| New Ashford, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| New Marlboro', | 10 | 10 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Otis, | 20 | 17 | None. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peru, | 5 | 2 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pittsfield, | 204 | 70 | 79 | 65 | – | 79 | – | – | 1 | 116 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 18 | 14 | 1 09 | 201 |
| Richmond, | 5 | 5 | None. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sandisfield, | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Savoy, | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheffield, | 11 | 11 | None. | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 280 | 6,000 00 | 2,700 00 | 14 | 12 | 87 | 6 |
| Stockbridge, | 22 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tyringham, | 23 | 23 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 33 | 13 |
| Washington, | 14 | 14 | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| W. Stockbridge, | 53 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Williamstown, | 28 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Windsor, | 11 | 7 | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 854 | 386 | 297 | 236 | 34 | 146 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 403 | $13,000 00 | $4,100 00 | 67 | 48 | $5 63 | 231 |

# ABSTRACT

*Of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor, for the several Cities and Towns in the Commonwealth for the year ending September* 30, 1860.

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| BARNSTABLE-*Con* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . | $150 00 | 116 | $0 50 | 113 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 56 | $3,700 00 | 24 | 30 | 50 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Brewster, . . | 25 00 | 53 | 1 50 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1,116 00 | 6 | – | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Chatham, . . | Nothing. | 5 | 2 25 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1,862 64 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Dennis, . . | Nothing. | 29 | 1 00 | 66 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 10 | 1,829 63 | 4 | – | 61 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Eastham, . . | – | 7 | 1 00 | 7 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | Not stated. | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Falmouth, . . | 50 00 | – | – | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1,200 00 | 9 | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| Harwich, . . | 50 00 | 17 | 35 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2,190 00 | 12 | 10 | 20 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Orleans, . . | Nothing. | – | 1 06 | – | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | – | 1,200 86 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Provincetown, . | 50 00 | 62 | 1 00 | 64 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2,005 00 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Sandwich, . . | 50 00 | 2 | 1 00 | 82 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | – | 1,900 00 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Truro, . . . | Nothing. | 13 | 1 33 | Unk. | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 821 00 | 4 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Wellfleet, . . | Nothing. | 13 | 70 | 13 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 675 00 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Yarmouth, . . | 100 00 | 63 | 25 | 63 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | – | 2,530 00 | 18 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Totals, . . | $475 00 | 380 | $11 94 | 548 | 63 | 24 | 63 | 31 | 89 | $21,030 13 | 120 | 71 | 261 | 27 | 30 | 57 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BERKSHIRE—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, | – | 83 | Not stat. | – | – | – | – | – | – | $951 79 | – | – | – | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Alford, | – | 5 | $0 50 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 147 00 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Becket, | – | 14 | 1 25 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 475 00 | – | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Cheshire, | – | 8 | 1 25 | 8 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 475 00 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Clarksburg, | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | Not stated. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dalton, | – | 2 | 2 00 | 56 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 160 00 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Egremont, | – | 24 | 12 | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | 139 92 | – | – | 24 | – | – | – |
| Florida, | – | – | 1 60 | 5 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | 132 80 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Great Barrington, | $20 00 | 2 | 1 50 | 102 | 3 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 1,200 00 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| Hancock, | – | 1 | 1 50 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 78 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hinsdale, | – | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 622 00 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Lanesborough, | – | – | 1 50 | – | – | – | 1 | 23 | – | Not stated. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lee, | 20 00 | 39 | 29 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 25 | 1,544 00 | 4 | – | 12 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Lenox, | – | 31 | 1 50 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 700 00 | – | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Monterey, | – | 5 | 3 00 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 125 00 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Mt. Washington, | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 53 00 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| New Ashford, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| New Marlboro', | – | 10 | 70 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 380 00 | – | 8 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Otis, | – | 10 | 1 18 | 10 | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 571 26 | – | 10 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Peru, | – | 5 | 1 12 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 137 00 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Pittsfield, | – | 186 | 7 | 186 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 103 | 75 | 1,968 55 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 38 |
| Richmond, | – | – | 1 50 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 390 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sandisfield, | – | 11 | 1 47 | 11 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 945 00 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| Savoy, | – | 17 | 60 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 534 82 | – | – | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Sheffield, | 1 00 | – | – | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | – | 1 | 642 88 | 11 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Stockbridge, | – | – | 1 50 | – | 16 | 1 | – | – | – | 550 00 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Tyringham, | – | – | – | 23 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 394 68 | – | – | 23 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Washington, | – | 14 | 1 25 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 00 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| West Stockbridge, | – | 15 | 1 50 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 670 00 | – | – | 11 | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| Williamstown, | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1,090 29 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Windsor, | – | 11 | 1 11 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 404 00 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Totals, | $41 00 | 498 | $28 01 | 596 | 51 | 18 | 71 | 158 | 129 | $15,781 99 | 28 | 50 | 150 | 87 | 65 | 152 |

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| BRISTOL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | 27 | 27 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | $1 20 | 3 |
| Attleborough, | 225 | 35 | 175 | 170 | 1 | 175 | – | – | 1 | 105 | $3,100 00 | $400 00 | 112 | 10 | 1 42 | 2 |
| Berkley, | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 700 00 | 5 | 5 | 1 50 | – |
| Dartmouth, | 135 | 118 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 70 | 6,000 00 | 1,158 00 | 25 | 18 | 2 00 | 8 |
| Dighton, | 32 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 86 | 1,800 00 | 400 00 | 19 | 5½ | 1 54 | 2 |
| Easton, | 43 | 39 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 138 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 17 | 14 | 1 50 | 8 |
| Fairhaven, | 222 | 201 | 3 | – | – | 44 | 1 | – | 1 | 76 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 48 | 11 | 2 00 | Most all. |
| Fall River, | 445 | 81 | 320 | 313 | 34 | 354 | 5 | – | 1 | 100 | 30,000 00 | 4,138 00 | 61 | 35 | 1 50 | 25 |
| Freetown, | 35 | 35 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 3,500 00 | 900 00 | 35 | 18 | 1 50 | 6 |
| Mansfield, | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 268 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 75 | 2 |
| New Bedford, | 1,725 | 255 | 261 | 217 | 52 | 864 | 6 | – | 1 | 76 | 30,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 149 | 78 | 2 28 | 41 |
| Norton, | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 8 | 1 50 | 6 |
| Pawtucket, | 45 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 2 | – | 1 | 16 | 3,500 00 | 500 00 | 3 | 3 | 3 00 | 2 |
| Raynham, | 40 | 26 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 600 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rehoboth, | 35 | 35 | – | – | – | – | 1½ | – | 1 | 90 | 4,500 00 | 1,600 00 | 25 | 22 | 1 31 | 14 |
| Seekonk, | 21 | 11 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 in part. | – | 1 | 85 | 5,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 5 | 5 | 2 70 | 2 |
| Somerset, | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 78 | 3,100 00 | 400 00 | 4 | 3 | 1 00 | – |
| Swanzey, | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 19 | 11 | 1 00 | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taunton, | 243 | 136 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 31 | 8 | – | 1 | 100 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 55 | 47 | 75 | 11 |
| Westport, | 114 | 114 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 40 | 5,300 00 | 500 00 | 33 | 21 | 1 00 | 10 |
| Totals, | 3,452 | 1,200 | 815 | 742 | 117 | 1,509 | 30½ | – | 19 | 1,596 | $123,400 00 | $22,464 00 | 635 | 323½ | 30 45 | 154 |
| DUKES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Edgartown, | 26 | 24 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tisbury, | 19 | 19 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 54 | 52 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ESSEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, | 56 | 39 | – | 10 | 3 | 17 | 4 | – | 1 | 25 | $2,000 00 | $675 00 | 30 | 14½ | $1 16½ | 4 |
| Andover, | 63 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 44 | 1 | – | 1 | 125 | 8,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 23 | 20 | 2 26 | 13 |
| Beverly, | 96 | 53 | – | – | – | – | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5,000 00 | – | 20¼ | 31 | 1 06 | 11 |
| Boxford, | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 8 | 6 | 1 50 | – |
| Bradford, | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 60 | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 6 | 1 00 | 1 |
| Danvers, | 93 | 43 | 50 | 50 | 6 | 56 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Essex, | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 130 | 6,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 13 | 11 | 1 26 | – |
| Georgetown, | 34 | 28 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 2,000 00 | 500 00 | 15 | 7½ | 2 25 | 7 |
| Gloucester, | 102 | 92 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | – | 1 | 30 | 5,000 00 | 10,000 00 | 100 | 34 | 1 75 | 25 |
| Groveland, | 18 | 17 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | 1 | 90 | 4,000 00 | 1,398 34 | 5 | 5 | 1 50 | 1 |
| Hamilton, | 11 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Haverhill, | 358 | 130 | – | – | 15 | 15 | 1 | – | 1 | 132 | 8,000 00 | 3,995 00 | 155 | 28 | 1 04 | 20 |
| Ipswich, | 117 | 67 | 40 | 35 | – | 35 | – | – | 1 | 340 | 16,000 00 | 2,610 00 | 14 | 13 | 1 50 | 14 |
| Lawrence, | 270 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 57 | 51 | 2 | – | 1 | 21 | 6,500 00 | 1,350 00 | 10 | 7 | 4 22 | 3 |
| Lynn, | 846 | 392 | 138 | 120 | 34 | 34 | 2 | – | 1 | 160 | 20,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 113 | 45 | 1 50 | 26 |
| Lynnfield, | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Manchester, | 36 | 36 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 46¾ | 4,300 00 | 2,000 00 | 18 | 15½ | 1 12 | 5 |

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| BRISTOL—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | – | 24 | $0 50 | 24 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 18 | $300 00* | 3 | – | 14 | – | – | – |
| Attleborough, | $100 00 | 27 | 18 | 127 | 3 | – | 3 | 168 | – | 735 00 | 7 | – | 11 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Berkley, | 50 00 | 2 | 1 00 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 536 00 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Dartmouth, | 100 00 | 2 | 2 00 | 110 | – | – | – | 9 | 12 | 4,000 00 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Dighton, | 15 00 | 16 | 1 28 | 22 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 755 71 | 4 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Easton, | 100 00 | 26 | 75 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 1,500 00 | 14 | 7 | 7 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Fairhaven, | – | 200 | 75 | 181 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | – | 3,000 00 | 4 | – | 33 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fall River, | 200 00 | 384 | – | 384 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 5,910 00 | 39 | 5 | 74 | 14 | 15 | 29 |
| Freetown, | 150 00 | 12 | 1 00 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | 635 00 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Mansfield, | 100 00 | 5 | 2 00 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 698 08 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| New Bedford, | 1,200 00 | 9 | – | 1,573 | 8 | 3 | 4 | Unk'n, | 860 | 22,000 00 | 74 | – | 473 | 22 | 5 | 27 |
| Norton, | 50 00 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 2 | – | 2 | 6 | 7 | 624 00 | 6 | – | 7 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Pawtucket, | – | 42 | 1 00 | 42 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 1,514 77 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Raynham, | – | 40 | 56 | 40 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1,180 63 | – | – | 27 | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| Rehoboth, | 225 00 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1,503 83 | 23 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Seekonk, | 50 00 | 6 | 50 | 7 | 1 in part. | – | – | 1 | – | 950 00 | 5 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Somerset, | – | 2 | 2 25 | 15 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 420 00 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Swanzey, | 100 00 | 1 | 50 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 750 00 | 8 | 1 | – | 4 | 2 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taunton, | 100 00 | 188 | $0 40 | 180 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 25 | $5,528 03 | 41 | 8 | 150† | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Westport, | 100 00 | – | – | 81 | 4 | – | 4 | 3 | 20 | 1,600 00 | 22 | – | 50 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Totals, | $2,640 00 | 1,004 | 15 17 | 2,855 | 60 | 21 | 71 | 244 | 975 | $54,141 05 | 293 | 47 | 882 | 70 | 60 | 130 |
| DUKES—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, | – | 1 | $0 58 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | – | $273 00 | – | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Edgartown, | – | 16 | 1 58 | 10 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 1,820 00 | – | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Tisbury, | – | 19 | 1 50 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 1,500 00 | – | 20 | 23 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Totals, | – | 36 | $3 66 | 38 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | – | $3,593 00 | – | 37 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| ESSEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, | $50 00 | 5 | $0 77 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 12 | $2,113 00 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Andover, | 200 00 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2,800 00 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| Beverly, | 50 | 40 | 75 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 84 | 43 | 4,000 00 | 29 | 10 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Boxford, | 150 00 | 3 | 1 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 550 00 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Bradford, | 25 00 | 13 | 40 | 13 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 507 00 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Danvers, | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 70 | 70 | 1,700 00 | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Essex, | – | 17 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 852 17 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Georgetown, | 40 00 | – | – | 19 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 850 00 | 6 | – | 12 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Gloucester, | 50 00 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 73 | 73 | 6,000 00 | 34 | 44 | 10 | 6 | – | 6 |
| Groveland, | 70 00 | 13 | 1 13 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 1,142 99 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hamilton, | – | 2 | 1 62½ | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 357 00 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Haverhill, | 320 00 | 203 | 18¾ | 203 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 268 | 268 | 3,490 00 | 23 | 37 | 37 | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| Ipswich, | – | – | – | 53 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2,080 00 | 13 | – | 53 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Lawrence, | – | 260 | 1 80 | 260 | 5 | – | 5 | 216 | 28 | 4,658 92 | 6 | – | 49 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Lynn, | 72 00 | 1 | 14 | 733 | 4 | 2 | 6 | – | – | 10,122 00 | 40 | 1 | 392 | 8 | – | 8 |
| Lynnfield, | – | 18 | 97 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 6 | 905 76 | – | 14 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Manchester, | 435 00 | 2 | 1 62 | 15 | 6 | – | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1,348 00 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 2 | – | 2 |

* This is for the last six months.

† Besides these, the town has supplied 220 travelling paupers with breakfast, supper and lodging, during the year.

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| ESSEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marblehead, | 75 | 60 | 15 | Most all. | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 16 | $7,000 00 | $1,000 00 | 50 | 45 | $1 00 | 20 |
| Methuen, | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 115 | 3,400 00 | 600 00 | 13 | 10 | 1 75 | 2 |
| Middleton, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nahant, | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newbury, | 40 | 40 | – | – | – | – | – | – | Hired | 5 | 2,000 00 | 50 00 | 3 | 3 | 1 50 | 2 |
| Newburyport, | 290 | 269 | 20 | 16 | – | – | 7 | – | 1 | 35 | 10,000 00 | 2,500 00 | 92 | 73 | 1 20 | 45 |
| North Andover, | 21 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 120 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | – | 9 | 1 75 | 6 |
| Rockport, | 31 | 28 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 4,500 00 | 500 00 | 15 | 13 | 1 86 | 4 |
| Rowley, | 14 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Salem, | 470 | 206 | 194 | 176 | 50 | 470 | 3 | – | 1 | 130 | 45,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 307 | 89 | 2 00 | 19 |
| Salisbury, | 61 | 45 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 16 | – | – | 1 | 25 | 2,000 00 | 500 00 | 46 | 30 | 1 05 | 12 |
| Saugus, | 151 | 56 | 65 | 65 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 203 | 10,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 9 | 6 | 2 72 | 6 |
| South Danvers, | 385 | 354 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 43 | 2 | – | 1 | 200 | 19,300 00 | 5,300 00 | 291 | 55 | 1 00 | 25 |
| Swampscott, | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Topsfield, | 29 | 4 | 22 | 22 | – | 22 | – | – | 1 | 107 | 2,400 00 | 1,000 00 | 29 | 5 | 1 50 | 2 |
| Wenham, | 11 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| West Newbury, | 55 | 53 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 66 | 3,000 00 | 500 00 | 10 | 8 | 1 50 | 4 |
| Totals, | 3,854 | 2,249 | 599 | 543 | 241 | 818 | 47 | 2 | 25 | 2,370 | $205,900 00 | $52,998 34 | 1,583 | 589½ | 41 95 | 277 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRANKLIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | 23 | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | $2,000 00 | $415 00 | 3 | 7 | $1 50 | 2 |
| Bernardston, | 17 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Buckland, | 18 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 1,500 00 | 390 00 | 11 | 8 | 1 00 | 3 |
| Charlemont, | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 140 | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 9 | – | 1 00 | 7 |
| Colrain, | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Conway, | 11 | 11 | 6 | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | 1 | 159 | 3,000 00 | 900 00 | 6 | 3 | 2 63½ | 1 |
| Deerfield, | 110 | 90 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 2 | – | 1 | 100 | 2,600 00 | 1,036 00 | 15 | 9 | 1 41 | 12 |
| Erving, | 5 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gill, | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | 800 00 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 50 | 1 |
| Greenfield, | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 160 | 6,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 9 | 8 | 1 33 | 1 |
| Hawley, | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 160 | 810 00 | 208 00 | – | 7 | 58 | 1 |
| Heath, | 14 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 2,400 00 | 500 00 | 9 | 9 | 68 | 3 |
| Leverett, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Leyden, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Munroe, | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Montague, | 10 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 175 | 7,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 5 | 5 | 1 19 | 4 |
| New Salem, | 17 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 1,100 00 | 400 00 | 12 | 9 | 1 00 | 5 |
| Northfield, | 31 | 13 | 10 | 6 | – | – | 3 | – | * | – | – | – | 8 | 6 | 1 92 | 6 |
| Orange, | 15 | 12 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 120 | 1,800 00 | 1,200 00 | 13 | 12 | 70 | 13 |
| Rowe, | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shelburne, | 17 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shutesbury, | 29 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 700 00 | 300 00 | 2 | 2 | 2 00 | 2 |
| Sunderland, | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Warwick, | 18 | 10 | 8 | 8 | – | 8 | – | – | 1 | 120 | 1,300 00 | 195 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 60 | 5 |
| Wendell, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 2,000 00 | 300 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 20 | 5 |
| Whately, | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 437 | 341 | 53 | 38 | 6 | 35 | 7 | – | 15 | 1,884 | $35,510 00 | $9,344 00 | 119 | 101 | 21 24½ | 71 |

* Temporary.

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Essex—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marblehead, | $258 00 | 15 | $1 00 | 20 | 8 | – | 1 | 30 | 7 | $5,396 00 | 50 | – | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Methuen, | 50 00 | 12 | 47 | 12 | – | – | – | 5 | 5 | 1,261 00 | 11 | – | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Middleton, | – | 10 | 1 34 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 700 00 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nahant, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newbury, | – | 37 | 50 | 37 | – | – | – | 5 | 20 | 1,200 00 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Newburyport, | 300 00 | – | 55 | 269 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 23 | 14 | 14,000 00 | 57 | – | 100 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| North Andover, | 200 00 | 8 | 75 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2,060 00 | 9 | – | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Rockport, | 175 00 | – | – | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | 1,882 09 | 13 | – | 11 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Rowley, | – | – | 2 75 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Salem, | 300 00 | – | 75 | 197 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 352 | Unk'n. | 9,256 00 | 83 | – | 78 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Salisbury, | 150 00 | 15 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1,584 95 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Saugus, | – | 8 | 1 00 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1,254 64 | 8 | 8 | 41 | – | – | – |
| South Danvers, | 500 00 | 96 | 15 | 94 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 100 | 200 | 4,000 00 | 50 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Swampscott, | – | – | 2 50 | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Topsfield, | 25 00 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 620 88 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wenham, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 200 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| West Newbury, | 50 00 | 2 | 1 50 | 45 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1,471 98 | 7 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Totals, | $3,420 50 | 863 | $25 54 | 2,315 | 120 | 44 | 122 | 1,269 | 800 | $88,364 38 | 537 | 180 | 1025 | 108 | 70 | 178 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRANKLIN—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | $10 00 | 2 | $1 60 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | $1,004 00 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Bernardston, | – | 6 | 1 50 | 11 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 492 00 | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Buckland, | 75 00 | 7 | 2 00 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 889 40 | 9 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Charlemont, | 50 00 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 450 00 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Colrain, | – | 16 | 85 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | 700 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Conway, | 10 00 | 3 | 1 25 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 798 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Deerfield, | 25 00 | 95 | 15 | 95 | 2 | – | 2 | 8 | Unk. | 1,261 60 | 8 | – | 20 | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| Erving, | – | 5 | 2 15 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 256 00 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Gill, | – | 10 | 1 00 | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | – | 677 00 | 1 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| Greenfield, | 200 00 | 1 | 1 00 | 5 | – | – | – | 7 | 2 | 634 44 | 8 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Hawley, | 150 00 | 2 | 2 75 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 211 00 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Heath, | 75 00 | 4 | Unk. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | – | 2 | 335 00 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Leverett, | – | 10 | 1 31 | 10 | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | 683 00 | – | 9 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Leyden, | – | 10 | 1 30 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | Not stated. | – | 5 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Munroe, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Montague, | – | 4 | 3 00 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 450 00 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| New Salem, | 50 00 | – | 50 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 700 00 | 8 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Northfield, | – | 5 | 2 25 | 23 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1,145 00 | 5 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Orange, | – | 1 | 82 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 560 89 | 9 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Rowe, | – | 5 | 1 27 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 330 00 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Shelburne, | – | – | 1 50 | 17 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 10 | 648 00 | – | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Shutesbury, | – | 3 | 75 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 450 00 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sunderland, | – | 3 | 1 78 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Warwick, | – | 13 | 3 00 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 671 00 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Wendell, | 35 00 | 2 | 50 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 550 00 | 8 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Whately, | – | 8 | 83 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | 340 00 | – | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Totals, | $680 00 | 216 | 33 66 | 281 | 31 | 22 | 46 | 33 | 29 | $14,236 45 | 95 | 69 | 57 | 30 | 25 | 55 |

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| HAMPDEN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | 8 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Blandford, | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brimfield, | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 204 | $3,000 00 | $1,500 00 | 10 | 7 | $1 50 | 5 |
| Chester, | 17 | 7 | 9 | 8 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Chicopee, | 108 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 93 | 3 | – | 1 | 28 | 2,450 00 | 50 00 | 3 | – | 2 00 | 3 |
| Granville, | 8 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Holland, | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Holyoke, | 43 | 5 | 32 | 32 | 5 | 32 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Longmeadow, | 14 | 10 | 4 | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ludlow, | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Monson, | 42 | – | 38 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 200 | 5,000 00 | 1,163 60 | 22 | 19 | 73 | 8 |
| Montgomery, | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Palmer, | 18 | 18 | – | – | 400 | 380 | 1 | – | 1 | 125 | 2,500 00 | 1,216 00 | 10 | 8 | 1 25 | 3 |
| Russell, | 9 | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Southwick, | 16 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Springfield, | 328 | 60 | 268 | – | 53 | 320 | 3 | – | 1 | 31 | 11,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 122 | 8 | 2 35 | 122 |
| Tolland, | 8 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wales, | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Westfield, | 109 | 51 | – | – | 3 | 109 | – | – | 1 | 150 | 4,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 22 | 18 | 1 25 | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Springfield, | 39 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wilbraham, | 20 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 853 | 294 | 381 | 74 | 501 | 975 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 538 | $17,450 00 | $5,079 60 | 189 | 60 | $9 08 | 153 |
| HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | 31 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 150 | $4,500 00 | $1,288 00 | 25 | 8 | $1 00 | 7 |
| Belchertown, | 35 | 27 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 125 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 12 | 10 | 1 00 | 7 |
| Chesterfield, | 14 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cummington, | 13 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Easthampton, | 33 | 12 | 22 | Most all. | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Enfield, | 17 | 13 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 125 | 1,000 00 | 350 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 20 | 8 |
| Goshen, | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Granby, | 16 | 10 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenwich, | 23 | 23 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hadley, | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hatfield, | 7 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Huntington, | 15 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Middlefield, | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Northampton, | 61 | 43 | – | – | 12 | 18 | 5 | – | 1 | 40 | 4,000 00 | 500 00 | 19 | 12 | 1 60 | 14 |
| Pelham, | 17 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Plainfield, | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prescott, | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| South Hadley, | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Southampton, | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ware, | 60 | 10 | 50 | – | 3 | 53 | 2 | – | 1 | 125 | 2,250 00 | 1,000 00 | 60 | 8 | 1 50 | 3 |
| Westhampton, | 12 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Williamsburg, | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Worthington, | 8 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 409 | 265 | 86 | 14 | 20 | 77 | 16 | – | 5 | 565 | $14,250 00 | $3,638 00 | 124 | 46 | $6 30 | 39 |

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAMPDEN—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | $512 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Blandford, | – | 5 | $2 00 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 250 00 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Brimfield, | $75 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 816 00 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Chester, | – | 17 | 1 25 | 17 | – | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 625 00 | – | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Chicopee, | – | 17 | 1 50 | 105 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 81 | 1,327 74 | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Granville, | – | 8 | 1 18 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 300 00 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Holland, | – | 2 | 1 00 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 104 00 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Holyoke, | – | 6 | 2 00 | 38 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 750 00 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Longmeadow, | – | 10 | 1 60 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 700 00 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| Ludlow, | – | 10 | 64 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | 358 36 | – | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Monson, | 180 00 | 26 | Unk. | 26 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | – | 1,010 29 | 17 | – | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| Montgomery, | – | 18 | – | 18 | – | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 360 00 | – | 7 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Palmer, | 50 00 | 15 | 1 55 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 8 | 890 00 | 7 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Russell, | – | 9 | 1 42 | 9 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 242 01 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Southwick, | – | 16 | 1 41 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | 1,173 00 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| Springfield, | – | 206 | 1 00 | 328 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 164 | 164 | 2,800 00 | 7 | 2 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Tolland, | – | 4 | 80 | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 200 00 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Wales, | – | 21 | 1 45 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 747 66 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Westfield, | – | 82 | 75 | 134 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 95 | – | 1,784 00 | 16 | 27 | 53 | – | – | – |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Springfield, | – | 39 | $1 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 8 | $700 00 | – | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilbraham, | – | 12 | 1 59 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 960 00 | – | 12 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Totals, | $305 00 | 523 | 22 39 | 746 | 32 | 24 | 53 | 288 | 285 | $16,610 06 | 55 | 111 | 118 | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| HAMPSHIRE—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | $25 00 | 6 | $0 86 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | $915 65 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Belchertown, | 175 00 | 15 | 75 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 6 | 1,000 00 | 9 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Chesterfield, | – | 14 | 1 00 | 2 | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cummington, | – | 13 | 1 13½ | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| Easthampton, | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,012 00 | – | 9 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Enfield, | – | 10 | 2 00 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 660 00 | 6 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Goshen, | – | 2 | 1 60 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Granby, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 5 | 510 00 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Greenwich, | – | 23 | 68 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 813 28 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Hadley, | – | – | 1 50 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 900 00 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Hatfield, | – | – | 1 48 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 432 88 | – | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Huntington, | – | – | 64 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 501 80 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Middlefield, | – | 3 | 1 17 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 182 00 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Northampton, | – | 30 | 1 25 | 30 | 5 | – | 6 | 14 | 21 | 2,600 00 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Pelham, | – | 20 | 50 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 00 | – | 7 | 13 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Plainfield, | – | 6 | 1 00 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 300 00 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| Prescott, | – | – | 1 09 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| South Hadley, | – | – | 40 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 550 00 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Southampton, | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | 600 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Ware, | 100 00 | 3 | 2 50 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | – | 1,074 84 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Westhampton, | – | 12 | 1 50 | 12 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 273 00 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Williamsburg, | – | 8 | 1 92 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 796 33 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| Worthington, | – | 8 | 1 08 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 450 00 | – | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Totals, | $300 00 | 173 | 24 05½ | 143 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 30 | 46 | $13,871 78 | 38 | 70 | 56 | 16 | 19 | 35 |

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate.* | | | | |
| **Middlesex.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acton, | 18 | 18 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 110 | $3,300 00 | $700 00 | 9 | 8 | $1 00 | 3 |
| Ashby, | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ashland, | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 75 | 2,750 00 | 900 00 | 14 | 5 | 2 48 | 3 |
| Bedford, | 10 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 117 | 5,000 00 | 1,683 29 | 10 | 7 | 80 | 3 |
| Belmont, | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Billerica, | 85 | 16 | 69 | 85 | – | 59 | – | – | 1 | 180 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 17 | 15 | 1 50 | 10 |
| Boxborough, | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brighton, | 223 | 2 | – | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 1,000 00 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 50 | 1 |
| Burlington, | 48 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 2,800 00 | 550 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 60 | 2 |
| Cambridge, | 507 | 76 | Most all. | 456 | Unk. | 456 | 1 | – | 1 | 33 | 42,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 261 | 75 | 1 75 | 35 |
| Carlisle, | 27 | 27 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 2,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 23 | 19½ | 65½ | 7 |
| Charlestown, | 563 | 98 | 150 | 563 | 43 | 193 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 24,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 115 | 49 | 1 75 | 422 |
| Chelmsford, | 27 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 120 | 4,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 19 | 19 | 1 42 | 10 |
| Concord, | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 40 | 3,400 00 | 600 00 | 10 | 9 | 1 88 | 22 |
| Dracut, | 43 | 43 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 80 | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 21 | 19 | 1 00 | 14 |
| Dunstable, | 6 | 6 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Framingham, | 377 | 95 | 300 | 228 | 3 | 304 | – | – | 1 | 105 | 7,600 00 | 2,000 00 | 305 | 10 | 1 92 | 5 |
| Groton, | – | 45 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 170 | 6,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 32 | 24 | 1 00 | 15 |
| Holliston, | 30 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | 180 | 4,500 00 | 2,132 18 | 8 | 7 | 2 65 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopkinton, | 75 | 32 | 43 | 43 | 3 | 46 | – | – | 1 | 130 | $3,363 26 | $1,636 74 | 28 | 11 | $2 65 | 8 |
| Lexington, | 120 | 30 | 76 | 70 | 3 | 78 | – | – | 1 | 14 | 3,500 00 | 900 00 | 22 | 17 | 1 18 | 4 |
| Lincoln, | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Littleton, | 18 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 5,500 00 | 400 00 | 5 | 4½ | 1 88½ | 4 |
| Lowell, | 684 | 95 | 441 | 391 | 332 | 718 | 6 | – | 1 | 140 | 25,000 00 | 6,222 00 | 74 | 40 | 1 11 | 33 |
| Malden, | 26 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | 18 | 6,000 00 | 1,800 00 | 7 | 11 | 1 90 | 4 |
| Marlborough, | 38 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 200 | 6,000 00 | 1,200 00 | 14 | 13 | 2 00 | 5 |
| Medford, | 282* | 29 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 29 | 6,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 22 | 18½ | 2 00 | 8 |
| Melrose, | 21 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Natick, | 79 | 20 | 58 | 58 | 2 | 78 | – | – | 1 | 70 | 3,300 00 | 900 00 | 21 | 7 | 1 96 | – |
| Newton, | 348 | 38 | 224 | 199 | 1 | 225 | – | – | 1 | 40 | 12,800 00 | 3,656 38 | 306 | 22 | 1 46 | 19‡ |
| North Reading, | 84 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 30 | – | – | 1 | 140 | 5,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 9 | 5½ | 1 45 | 9 |
| Pepperell, | 18 | 18 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 60 | 3,000 00 | 700 00 | 12 | 10 | 1 12 | 4 |
| Reading, | 32 | 28 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 2,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 16 | 16 | 1 50 | 13 |
| Sherborn, | 14 | 13 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 80 | 2,800 00 | 1,200 00 | 11 | 9½ | 2 00 | 6 |
| Shirley, | 12 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Somerville, | 212 | 10 | 75 | Most all. | 10 | 290 | 2† | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| South Reading, | 108 | 39 | 55 | 39 | 3 | 55 | – | – | 1 | 72 | 6,000 00 | 1,093 00 | 12 | 12 | 1 25 | 3 |
| Stoneham, | 16 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 29 | 6,000 00 | 1,050 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 60 | 1 |
| Stowe, | 31 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 129 | 4,300 00 | 500 00 | 17 | 12 | 1 25 | 3 |
| Sudbury, | 11 | 11 | – | – | 7 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 100 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 20 | 9 | 1 50 | – |
| Tewksbury, | 18 | 18 | – | – | 151 | 125 | – | – | 1 | 80 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 15 | 12½ | 1 27 | 4 |
| Townsend, | 43 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 170 | 3,500 00 | 1,200 00 | 17 | 15 | 1 25 | 6 |
| Tyngsborough, | 21 | 21 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 115 | 5,000 00 | 1,209 71 | 11 | 11 | 1 00 | 5 |
| Waltham, | 25 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | 60 | 10,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 16 | 6 | 1 60 | 8 |
| Watertown, | 274 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 36 | 10,000 00 | 2,500 00 | 38 | 22 | 2 50 | 17 |
| Wayland, | 17 | 10 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 72 | 4,000 00 | 1,257 17 | 10 | 8 | 1 64 | 4 |
| West Cambridge, | 155 | 17 | 138 | 138 | 7 | 155 | 4 | – | 1 | 19 | 9,500 00 | 500 00 | 8 | 7 | 3 00 | 4 |
| Westford, | 49 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 29 | – | – | 1 | 200 | 6,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 33 | 6 | 1 50 | 3 |
| Weston, | 60 | 48 | – | 45 | 38 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 90 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 25 | 3 |

* Including 240 transient lodgers. † In Vermont State Asylum. ‡ 278 were inmates of house but one and two days each.

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MIDDLESEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acton, | $200 00 | 9 | $3 00 | 9 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | $500 00 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ashby, | – | 15 | 1 12 | 15 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ashland, | 125 00 | 8 | 2 50 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 900 00 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bedford, | 150 00 | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 943 00 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Belmont, | – | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 99 29 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Billerica, | 100 00 | – | – | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1,155 60 | 14 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Boxborough, | – | 1 | 2 50 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 208 00 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Brighton, | – | 4 | – | 220 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 226 95 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Burlington, | 150 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 527 12 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cambridge, | 500 00 | – | – | 220 | 6 | 4 | 10 | Most all. | 354 | 10,000 00 | 65 | – | 25 | 24 | 15 | 39 |
| Carlisle, | 50 00 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | 647 24 | 13 | – | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Charlestown, | 400 00 | 224 | – | 448 | 10 | – | – | 422 | 30 | 8,147 68 | 54 | – | 100 | 40 | 2 | 42 |
| Chelmsford, | 150 00 | 4 | 1 75 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 1,600 00 | 19 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Concord, | – | – | 38 | 12 | – | – | – | 5 | – | 900 00 | 10 | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| Dracut, | 200 00 | – | 8 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1,300 00 | 18 | – | 11 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Dunstable, | – | 6 | 1 29 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 308 20 | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Framingham, | 250 00 | 17 | – | 364 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | – | 1,702 29 | 9 | – | 7 | – | – | – |
| Groton, | 200 00 | – | – | 13 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | – | 1,200 00 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Holliston, | 30 00 | – | 55 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 4 | 1,450 00 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopkinton, | $75 00 | 21 | $3 70 | 49 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 4 | $1,402 48 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Lexington, | 100 00 | 15 | 25 | 19 | 4 | – | 5 | 14 | 15 | 1,376 00 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 6 | – | 6 |
| Lincoln, | – | 4 | 2 40 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 500 00 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Littleton, | 25 00 | – | – | 13 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | 843 59 | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Lowell, | 782 50 | 2 | 2 00 | 610 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 256 | 598 | 9,264 68 | 34 | 8 | 31 | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| Malden, | – | 23 | – | 23 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 17 | 2,250 00 | – | 7 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Marlborough, | 50 00 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 2 | – | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1,784 00 | 13 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Medford, | 250 00 | – | – | 20 | – | – | 5 | 16 | 3 | 2,450 00 | 15 | – | 5 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Melrose, | – | 7 | 1 75 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 1,000 00 | – | 16 | – | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Natick, | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 949 96 | 13 | – | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Newton, | 600 00 | – | – | 42 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 | 11 | 2,152 83 | 20 | – | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| North Reading, | – | 12 | 2 00 | 30 | 2 | – | 12 | – | 1 | 970 00 | 4 | – | 10 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Pepperell, | 75 00 | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 578 64 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Reading, | 100 00 | 7 | 2 00 | 13 | 5 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 2,000 00 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Sherborn, | 75 00 | 3 | 1 66 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 988 00 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Shirley, | – | – | 90 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Somerville, | – | 4 | 1 75 | 200 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1,000 00 | – | 5 | 6 | – | – | – |
| South Reading, | 150 00 | 39 | – | 39 | – | – | – | 8 | 1 | 2,276 00 | 13 | – | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Stoneham, | 200 00 | 2 | 2 50 | 8 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 1,400 00 | 6 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Stowe, | 300 00 | – | – | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | – | 780 00 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sudbury, | 100 00 | 7 | 1 00 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 800 00 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Tewksbury, | 364 00 | 4 | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 948 00 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Townsend, | 150 00 | 27 | – | 27 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1,000 00 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Tyngsborough, | 72 50 | 10 | 1 00 | 10 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1,118 44 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Waltham, | 200 00 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1,400 00 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Watertown, | 300 00 | 21 | – | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 29 20 | 18 | – | – | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Wayland, | 60 00 | 7 | 1 86 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 750 00 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| West Cambridge, | – | 14 | 2 75 | 18 | 6 | – | 6 | 3 | – | 1,700 00 | 7 | 4 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Westford, | 25 00 | 9 | 3 00 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1,000 00 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Weston, | 100 00 | 1 | 2 00 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 650 00 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| MIDDLESEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington, . | 15 | 15 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 90 | $2,500 00 | $500 00 | 10 | 9 | $0 75 | 4 |
| Winchester, . | 37 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Woburn, . . | 208 | 16 | 180 | 170 | 1 | 181 | – | – | 1 | 50 | 6,500 00 | 2,000 00 | 14 | 12 | 2 00 | 11 |
| Totals, . . | 5,224 | 1,223 | 1,923 | 2,596 | 684 | 3,103 | 29 | – | 43 | 3,809 | $286,913 26 | $61,490 47 | 1,637 | 614½ | 69 48 | 748 |
| NANTUCKET, . | 481 | 461 | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | – | 1 | 4 | $5,150 00 | $850 00 | 70 | 58 | $1 30 | 54 |
| NORFOLK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . | 9 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | $5,000 00 | $1,000 00 | 8 | 5 | $1 50 | 3 |
| Braintree, . . | 35 | 31 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 24 | 2,700 00 | 769 00 | 16 | 9 | 1 73 | 12 |
| Brookline, . . | 7 | 7 | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Canton, . . | 44 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | 90 | 3,900 00 | 1,150 00 | 15 | 9 | 1 59 | 10 |
| Cohasset, . . | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 30 | 3,000 00 | 1,100 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 60 | 6 |
| Dedham, . . | 650 | 25 | – | – | 16 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 65 | 7,500 00 | 2,000 00 | 20 | 13 | 2 00 | 8 |
| Dorchester, . . | 277 | 55 | 148 | 140 | 3 | 151 | 2 | – | 1 | 12 | 8,000 00 | 1,150 00 | 20 | 14 | 2 74 | 10 |
| Dover, . . | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Foxborough, . | 29 | 29 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 107 | 4,300 00 | 1,137 00 | 10 | 4 | 2 54 | 6 |
| Franklin, . . | 34 | 15 | 18 | 18 | – | 18 | 1 | – | 1 | 126 | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 31 | 12 | 1 50 | 6 |
| Medfield, . . | 37 | 5 | 30 | 30 | – | 30 | – | – | 1 | 130 | 3,500 00 | 500 00 | 6 | 5 | 1 25 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Medway, | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 84 | $3,000 00 | $1,131 00 | 58 | 13 | $1 39 | 8 |
| Milton, | 40 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 25 | 2 | – | 1 | 40 | 5,000 00 | 500 00 | 5 | 3 | 1 00 | 5 |
| Needham, | 27 | 25 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 110 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 20 | 18 | 85 | 13 |
| Quincy. | 310 | 30 | 280 | 200 | 5 | 285 | 1 | – | 1 | 50 | 5,000 00 | 1,600 00 | 280 | 18 | 1 25 | 9 |
| Randolph, | 102 | 53 | 6 | – | 11 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1,000 00 | 100 00 | 9 | 6½ | 1 70 | 1 |
| Roxbury, | 1,274 | 400 | – | Most all. | 82 | 9,555 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 32,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 342 | 55 | 2 50 | Most all. |
| Sharon, | 77 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 98 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 4 | 2 | 2 25 | 3 |
| Stoughton, | 134 | 19 | 117 | Most all. | 2 | 119 | 1 | – | 1 | 85 | 4,000 00 | 1,200 00 | 20 | 14 | 1 35 | 7 |
| Walpole, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 768 25 | 7 | 4 | 3 35 | 2 |
| West Roxbury, | 30 | 22 | – | – | 9 | 9 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Weymouth, | 81 | 77 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 4 | – | 1 | 60 | 6,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 33 | 22 | 1 87 | 2 |
| Wrentham, | 58 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 1,682 23 | 23 | 16 | 98 | 10 |
| Totals, | 3,299 | 957 | 638 | 427 | 145 | 10,237 | 31 | 2 | 20 | 1,494 | $110,400 00 | $22,287 48 | 935 | 250½ | 34 94 | 122 |
| PLYMOUTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington, | 91 | 50 | 41 | 31 | 4 | 45 | 1 | – | 1 | 9 | $3,000 00 | $400 00 | 17 | 14 | $2 00 | 10 |
| Bridgewater, | 32 | 27 | – | – | 123 | 32 | 2 | – | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 19 | 13 | 1 10 | 12 |
| Carver, | 20 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 20 | 800 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Duxbury, | 28 | 27 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 12 | 1,800 00 | 300 00 | 14 | 12 | 1 72 | 7 |
| East Bridgewater, | 24 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 8 | 6 | 1 75 | 5 |
| Halifax, | 17 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hanover, | 16 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 25 | 1,000 00 | 150 25 | 6 | 4 | 1 66 | 4 |
| Hanson, | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 60 | 1,550 00 | 120 00 | 14 | 11 | 1 25 | 7 |
| Hingham, | 109 | 44 | 65 | 47 | – | 47 | – | – | 1 | 72 | 7,200 00 | 1,852 00 | 37 | 24 | 2 15 | 23 |
| Hull, | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | † | – | – | – | 4 | 3 | 1 92 | – |
| Kingston, | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 600 00 | – | 11 | 10 | 1 50 | 6 |
| Lakeville, | 30 | 27 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Marion, | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | 2* | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Marshfield, | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 30 | $1,500 00 | $673 02 | 9 | 7 | 1 24 | 4 |
| Mattapoisett, | 64 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

* With Rochester and Mattapoisett.

† Have an agreement with Cohasset.

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| MIDDLESEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington, | $75 00 | 5 | $0 53 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | $687 25 | 8 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Winchester, | – | 37 | 3 00 | 37 | – | – | – | – | – | 500 00 | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Woburn, | 30 00 | – | 1 50 | 16 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,693 00 | 10 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Totals, | $6,764 00 | 610 | 51 43 | 2,693 | 101 | 37 | 149 | 829 | 1,150 | $78,057 44 | 551 | 87 | 335 | 150 | 75 | 225 |
| NANTUCKET—*Con.* | $200 00 | 16 | $0 23½ | 411 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 28 | $9,160 00 | 51 | 15 | 390 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| NORFOLK—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, | $50 00 | 2 | $1 25 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | $550 00 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Braintree, | 75 00 | 19 | 62 | – | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1,710 64 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Brookline, | – | 7 | 1 75 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 637 00 | – | 7 | 7 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Canton, | 40 00 | 5 | 1 64 | 29 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1,930 00 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Cohasset, | 100 00 | 9 | 33 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 845 60 | 8 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Dedham, | 200 00 | – | – | 5 | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | 3,000 00 | 13 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Dorchester, | 225 00 | – | – | 255 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4,805 19 | 15 | – | 255 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Dover, | – | 6 | 1 62½ | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Foxborough, | 50 00 | 19 | 74 | 17 | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | 11 | 994 08 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Franklin, | 150 00 | 3 | 3 00 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,634 57 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Medfield, | 50 00 | 2 | 1 50 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 730 00 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Medway, | 175 00 | 25 | 1 03 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1,445 17 | 16 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Milton, | 50 00 | 33 | 1 00 | 35 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 900 00 | 2 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| Needham, | 50 00 | – | – | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | – | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Quincy, | 400 00 | – | 2 00 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 1,800 00 | 16 | – | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Randolph, | 75 00 | 24 | 1 10 | 69 | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2,759 98 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Roxbury, | – | – | – | 932 | 5 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 11,476 39 | 48 | – | – | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| Sharon, | 52 00 | – | 83 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 600 00 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Stoughton, | 75 00 | 1 | 2 00 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2,003 93 | 16 | 1 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Walpole, | 25 00 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 837 29 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| West Roxbury, | – | 22 | 2 00 | 22 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | 22 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Weymouth, | 200 00 | – | 32 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | Half. | 2,843 07 | 24 | – | 22 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Wrentham, | 180 00 | 2 | 2 62 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 8 | – | – | 1,442 00 | 16 | 2 | 16 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Totals, | $2,222 00 | 179 | 25 35½ | 1,592 | 48 | 20 | 66 | 54 | 63 | $42,944 91 | 239 | 71 | 416 | 57 | 21 | 78 |
| PLYMOUTH—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington, | $100 00 | 74 | $0 16 | 74 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 30 | $2,300 00 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Bridgewater, | 250 00 | – | – | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 795 00 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Carver, | – | 6 | 1 45 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 635 60 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Duxbury, | 50 00 | – | – | 14 | 5 | – | 10 | 1 | – | 1,600 00 | 11 | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| East Bridgewater, | 100 00 | 16 | – | 16 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 1,000 00 | 5 | 1 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Halifax, | – | 1 | 1 41 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 6 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hanover, | 75 00 | 13 | 1 00 | 13 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 486 00 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| Hanson, | 100 00 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 868 28 | 12 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Hingham, | 2 50 | – | 1 25 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 4,038 01 | 28 | – | 12 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Hull, | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 511 32 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kingston, | – | 8 | 2 60 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 11 50 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Lakeville, | – | 22 | 30 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 10 | 550 00 | 6 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Marion, | – | 12 | 1 20 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 550 37 | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Marshfield, | 25 00 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 650 04 | 6 | 4 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Mattapoisett, | – | 64 | 56 | 64 | 4 | – | 7 | 8 | 20 | 18 70 | – | 64 | – | 3 | 2 | 5 |

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| PLYMOUTH—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middleborough, . | 44 | 33 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 120 | $3,100 00 | $1,200 00 | 28 | 16 | $1 31 | 20 |
| N. Bridgewater, . | 37 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 1,600 00 | 16 | 5½ | 2 92 | 3 |
| Pembroke, . . | 16 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 140 | 4,575 00 | 271 00 | 12 | 11 | 1 24 | 4 |
| Plymouth, . . | 125 | 108 | 17 | 15 | – | – | 12 | – | 1 | 6 | 6,420 00 | 580 00 | 66 | 22 | 1 20 | 20 |
| Plympton, . . | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 30 | 900 00 | 100 00 | 13 | 13 | 69 | 5 |
| Rochester, . . | 20 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Scituate, . . | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| South Scituate, . | 23 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 9 | 1,200 00 | 75 00 | 12 | 10 | 2 00 | 8 |
| Wareham, . . | 47 | 42 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 600 00 | 200 00 | 10 | 7 | 1 17 | 2 |
| W. Bridgewater, . | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 87 | 3,700 00 | 325 00 | 7 | 7 | 1 35 | 4 |
| Totals, . . | 845 | 583 | 131 | 99 | 138 | 138 | 33 | – | 18 | 893 | $46,445 00 | $9,346 27 | 303 | 195½ | $28 17 | 144 |
| SUFFOLK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . | 9,431 | 1,565 | 7,670 | 4,890 | 2259 | 9,170 | – | – | 1 | 185 | $100,000 00 | $10,000 00 | 458 | 150* | $2 00 | 300 |
| Chelsea, . . | 481 | 32 | 360 | 340 | 34 | 350 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| North Chelsea, . | 20 | 6 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | 1 | ¼ acre. | 800 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Winthrop, . . | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, . . | 9,933 | 1,603 | 8,040 | 5,240 | 2293 | 9,520 | 3 | – | 2 | 185¼ | $100,800 00 | $10,000 00 | 458 | 150 | $2 00 | 300 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WORCESTER. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | 29 | 16 | 4 | 2 | – | 13 | 2 | – | 1 | 100 | $5,000 00 | $1,000 00 | 13 | 9 | $2 00 | 8 |
| Athol, | 34 | 13 | 21 | – | – | 21 | – | – | 1 | 120 | 2,000 00 | 700 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 74 | 3 |
| Auburn, | 10 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barre, | 36 | 31 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 136 | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 15 | 15 | 1 00 | 10 |
| Berlin, | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Blackstone, | 46 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 10 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 4,000 00 | 1,600 00 | 25 | 15 | 1 27 | 5 |
| Bolton, | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 1,267 00 | 733 00 | 18 | 13 | 1 20 | 2 |
| Boylston, | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 100 | 2,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 9 | 1 50 | 8 |
| Brookfield, | 26 | 22 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 280 | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 21 | 18 | 1 28 | 6 |
| Charlton, | 48 | 48 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 200 | 5,000 00 | 1,400 00 | 12 | 6 | 1 63 | 5 |
| Clinton, | 169 | 2 | 120 | 105 | – | 128 | 1 | – | 1 | 14 | 4,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 149 | 144 | 2 75 | – |
| Dana, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Douglas, | 60 | 19 | – | 34 | 1 | 34 | – | – | 1 | 150 | 3,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 60 | 14 | 1 36 | 7 |
| Dudley, | 14 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 170 | 2,800 00 | 1,000 00 | 4 | 4 | 1 50 | 1 |
| Fitchburg, | 140 | 15 | 65 | 61 | 7 | 73 | 1 | – | 1 | 180 | 9,527 00 | 2,463 34 | 20 | 16 | 1 77 | 3 |
| Gardner, | 18 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 230 | 4,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 15 | 14 | 1 40 | 6 |
| Grafton, | 356 | 17 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 237 | 6,000 00 | 2,400 00 | 343 | 6 | 2 15 | 5 |
| Hardwick, | 38 | 31 | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | – | 1 | 138 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 14 | 10 | 1 02 | 5 |
| Harvard, | 26 | 18 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 120 | 3,500 00 | 2,115 00 | 17 | 16 | 71 | 6 |
| Holden, | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 250 | 3,500 00 | 1,200 00 | 20 | 18 | 1 06 | 6 |
| Hubbardston, | 19 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 2,700 00 | 1,200 00 | 14 | 10 | 1 25 | 9 |
| Lancaster, | 33 | 30 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 200 | 4,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 19 | 15 | 1 00 | 11 |
| Leicester, | 49 | 31 | 28 | 23 | – | 28 | – | – | 1 | 180 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 11 | 9 | 2 25 | 3 |
| Leominster, | 33 | 33 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 110 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 24 | 15 | 1 00 | 7 |
| Lunenburg, | 33 | 28 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 6,300 00 | 1,700 00 | 24 | 17 | 1 35 | 12 |
| Mendon, | 17 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,600 00 | 900 00 | 9 | 7 | 1 75 | 1 |
| Milford, | 272 | 48 | 165 | 163 | 13 | 178 | 3 | – | 1 | 120 | 5,000 00 | 1,651 00 | 60 | 18 | 1 95 | 11 |
| Millbury, | 25 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 1,498 45 | 15 | 10 | 1 22 | 6 |
| New Braintree, | 14 | 7 | – | 13 | 1 | 13 | – | – | 1 | 160 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 21 | 7 | 1 00 | 1 |

* Besides 541 sentenced persons.

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| PLYMOUTH—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middleborough, . | $200 00 | 6 | $0 50 | 10 | 5 | – | 5 | 7 | 7 | $1,379 78 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| N. Bridgewater, . | 150 00 | 66 | 15 | 66 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1,535 17 | 7 | – | 21 | – | – | – |
| Pembroke, . . | 150 00 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 854 96 | 12 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Plymouth, . . | 800 00 | 60 | 50 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 3,500 00 | 24 | 60 | 65 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Plympton, . . | 100 00 | 5 | 1 50 | 7 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 5 | 626 00 | 12 | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Rochester, . . | – | 20 | 86 | 20 | 4 | – | 4 | 5 | 9 | 845 00 | – | 20 | – | – | – | – |
| Scituate, . . | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 500 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| South Scituate, . | – | – | 50 | 11 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 2,000 00 | 12 | – | 11 | – | – | – |
| Wareham, . . | 25 00 | 34 | 75 | – | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 1,300 00 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| W. Bridgewater, . | 75 00 | – | – | 13 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 620 00 | 8 | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| Totals, . . | $2,202 50 | 415 | $16 09 | 381 | 48 | 18 | 74 | 59 | 137 | $27,175 68 | 203 | 206 | 218 | 38 | 32 | 70 |
| SUFFOLK—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . | $100 00 | 8,973 | – | 8,973 | 125 | – | 125 | 300 | 57 | $90,000 00 | 169 | – | 1794 | 40 | 2 | 42 |
| Chelsea, . . | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | 6 | 62 | 120 | 2,500 00 | – | 6 | 170 | – | – | – |
| North Chelsea, . | – | 6 | $1 90 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 680 00 | – | 6 | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| Winthrop, . . | – | 1 | 2 00 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 16 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, . . | $100 00 | 8,980 | $3 90 | 8,976 | 132 | – | 132 | 362 | 181 | $93,196 00 | 169 | 12 | 1964 | 43 | 2 | 45 |

| WORCESTER—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashburnham, | $25 00 | – | – | 18 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | – | $1,100 00 | 9 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Athol, | 25 00 | – | – | 28 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 765 00 | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| Auburn, | – | 2 | $1 50 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Barre, | 100 00 | 2 | 75 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 900 00 | 11 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Berlin, | – | – | 1 00 | 8 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 416 00 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Blackstone, | 100 00 | 24 | 75 | – | 3 | – | 3 | – | 7 | 1,400 00 | 13 | – | 7 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Bolton, | 150 00 | 3 | 1 50 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | 50 00 | 10 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Boylston, | 50 00 | 5 | 1 00 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 1,225 00 | 8 | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| Brookfield, | 200 00 | 8 | 1 30 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | – | 1,000 00 | 18 | 1 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Charlton, | 40 00 | 4 | 1 50 | 28 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 610 00 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | – | 4 |
| Clinton, | – | 20 | 2 50 | 20 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 2,315 75 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Dana, | – | 9 | 1 48 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 692 64 | – | – | 8 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Douglas, | 150 00 | – | 1 68 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – | 1,000 00 | 17 | 3 | – | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Dudley, | 25 00 | 10 | 2 00 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 678 00 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fitchburg, | 100 00 | 3 | 1 00 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 70 | 2,000 00 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Gardner, | 60 00 | 3 | 12 16* | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 970 00 | 13 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Grafton, | – | 17 | 1 50 | 13 | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 917 88 | 4 | 4 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Hardwick, | 200 00 | 24 | 42 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | – | 1,028 00 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Harvard, | 75 00 | 10 | 4 09 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 891 80 | 14 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Holden, | 50 00 | 31 | 11 | 31 | – | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1,015 78 | 15 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Hubbardston, | 50 00 | 5 | 90 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 865 30 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Lancaster, | 100 00 | 19 | 11 14* | 19 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1,231 71 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Leicester, | 100 00 | 4 | 73 | 34 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1,150 00 | 8 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Leominster, | 150 00 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1,350 00 | 16 | – | 15 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Lunenburg, | 150 00 | 5 | 50 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1,200 00 | 16 | – | 5 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Mendon, | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1,077 65 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Milford, | 100 00 | 212 | 11 | 212 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 112 | 130 | 2,890 00 | 17 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Millbury, | 40 00 | – | – | 16 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1,174 82 | 13 | – | 11 | 4 | – | 4 |
| New Braintree, | 132 00 | – | – | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 583 00 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

* Understood as the cost of each family.

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| WORCESTER—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northborough, | 42 | 12 | 30 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 110 | $3,300 00 | $1,500 00 | 12 | 8 | $1 25 | 2 |
| Northbridge, | 46 | 30 | 16 | 15 | – | 16 | – | – | 1 | 63 | 2,000 00 | 700 00 | 23 | 5 | 1 72 | 4 |
| N. Brookfield, | 69 | 15 | 59 | 59 | 4 | 63 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 9 | 7 | 2 00 | 1 |
| Oakham, | 16 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oxford, | 44 | 17 | 14 | 8 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 155 | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 85 | 3 |
| Paxton, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 196 | 3,800 00 | 1,000 00 | 9 | 9 | 1 00 | 2 |
| Petersham, | 30 | 22 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 224 | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 13 | 12 | 1 00 | 3 |
| Phillipston, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Princeton, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 8 | 5¾ | 2 00 | 3 |
| Royalston, | 27 | 20 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | * | – | – | – | 24 | 11 | 98 | 3 |
| Rutland, | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 230 | 3,500 00 | 1,021 00 | 21 | 15 | 68 | 2 |
| Shrewsbury, | 22 | 22 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 125 | 4,500 00 | 1,200 00 | 9 | 7 | 1 58 | 6 |
| Southborough, | 72 | 24 | 48 | 48 | 1 | 48 | – | – | 1 | 95 | 3,000 00 | 1,050 00 | 15 | 9 | 97 | 4 |
| Southbridge, | 20 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Spencer, | 185 | 30 | 155 | 153 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 178 | 4,500 00 | 2,005 00 | 154 | 11 | 1 50 | 10 |
| Sterling, | 24 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 124 | 3,200 00 | 1,300 00 | 13 | 12 | 1 40 | 9 |
| Sturbridge, | 25 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 103 | 2,000 00 | 600 00 | 12 | 12 | 1 10 | 8 |
| Sutton, | 55 | 29 | 18 | – | 4 | 18 | – | – | 1 | 150 | 4,000 00 | 1,800 00 | 31 | 10 | 1 30 | 3 |
| Templeton, | 15 | 11 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 160 | 4,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 9 | 6 | 1 00 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Upton, | 40 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 14 | – | – | 1 | 200 | $4,000 00 | $500 00 | 13 | 35 | $1 65 | 5 |
| Uxbridge, | 168 | 32 | 121 | 121 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 117 | 3,200 00 | 800 00 | 9 | 8 | 1 50 | 4 |
| Warren, | 50 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 200 | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | † | – | – | – |
| Webster, | 24 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 2 | – | 1 | 130 | 4,000 00 | 1,324 86 | 7 | 8 | 1 86 | 7 |
| Westborough, | 39 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | 145 | 4,600 00 | 950 00 | 18 | 11 | 2 25 | 12 |
| West Boylston, | 117 | 18 | 82 | 62 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | 63 | 1,655 00 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 92 | 4 |
| West Brookfield, | 150 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7‡ | 25 | – |
| Westminster, | 34 | 13 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 85 | 2,500 00 | 1,250 00 | 20 | 7 | 2 00 | 5 |
| Winchendon, | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 235 | 4,000 00 | 1,735 00 | 17 | 17 | 1 44 | 10 |
| Worcester, | 865 | 185 | – | 557 | 52 | 52 | 3 | – | 1 | 242 | 2,600 00 | 5,000 00 | 80 | 30 | 2 00 | 30 |
| Totals, | 3,871 | 1,266 | 1,059 | 1,526 | 104 | 757 | 44 | 1 | 50 | 7,415 | $185,549 00 | $67,296 65 | 1,499 | 715 | $74 31 | 288 |

* Paupers are let out to one man and he furnishes the house.

† None but transient paupers.

‡ In Brookfield Almshouse.

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WORCESTER-*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northborough, | $50 00 | 25 | – | 30 | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | – | $1,388 86 | 8 | 3 | 25 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Northbridge, | 40 00 | 20 | $1 52 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 766 41 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| North Brookfield, | 75 00 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1,000 00 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oakham, | – | – | 1 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 500 00 | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Oxford, | 35 00 | 8 | 1 37 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 1,262 00 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Paxton, | 40 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | 468 00 | 8 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Petersham, | 200 00 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 750 00 | 11 | 1 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Phillipston, | – | 9 | 1 38 | 9 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 657 50 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| Princeton, | 25 00 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 783 39 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Royalston, | 125 00 | 8 | 1 00 | 8 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 739 00 | 11 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Rutland, | 100 00 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 583 59 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shrewsbury, | 50 00 | 14 | 1 33 | 14 | 2 | 1 | – | 6 | 10 | 1,047 40 | 7 | 2 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Southborough, | 75 00 | 1 | 1 97 | 12 | – | – | – | 8 | – | 1,487 60 | 8 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Southbridge, | – | – | – | – | 20 | – | 2 | – | – | 900 00 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Spencer, | 25 00 | 37 | 3 63 | 37 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1,372 67 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Sterling, | 75 00 | 10 | 1 87 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,050 00 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Sturbridge, | 50 00 | 8 | 50 | 8 | – | 2 | 3 | 6 | – | 800 00 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Sutton, | 50 00 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | – | 1,100 00 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Templeton, | 250 00 | 9 | 75 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1,150 00 | 5 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Upton, | $133 00 | 1 | $0 96 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | $1,270 00 | 11 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Uxbridge, | 75 00 | 37 | 20 | 159 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,000 00 | 9 | – | 14 | – | – | – |
| Warren, | – | 14 | 1 00 | 50 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | – | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Webster, | 25 00 | 16 | 3 00 | 16 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1,093 25 | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Westborough, | 150 00 | 2 | 2 25 | 19 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 5 | 1,500 00 | 14 | 1 | – | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| West Boylston, | 50 00 | – | – | 99 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1,160 00 | 6 | – | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| West Brookfield, | – | 6 | 1 50 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 425 00 | 7 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Westminster, | 50 00 | 27 | 3 00 | 27 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 600 00 | 6 | – | – | 5 | – | 5 |
| Winchendon, | 150 00 | 1 | 2 87 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1,471 12 | 17 | 1 | 6 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Worcester, | 600 00 | 19 | 1 06 | – | 5 | 1 | 6 | Most all. | 4 | 10,254 47 | 31 | 19 | 26 | – | – | – |
| Totals, | $4,670 00 | 730 | 82 39 | 1,221 | 126 | 48 | 146 | 139 | 350 | $67,082 59 | 516 | 125 | 317 | 81 | 63 | 144 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. Real Estate. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. Personal Estate. | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable County, | 748 | 687 | 35 | 23 | 10 | 23 | 14 | – | 12 | 250¼ | $18,020 00 | $3,280 00 | 168 | 138½ | $16 73 | 81 |
| Berkshire County, | 854 | 386 | 297 | 236 | 34 | 146 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 403 | 13,000 00 | 4,100 00 | 67 | 48 | 5 63 | 231 |
| Bristol County, | 3,452 | 1,200 | 815 | 742 | 117 | 1,509 | 30½ | – | 19 | 1,596 | 123,400 00 | 22,464 00 | 635 | 323½ | 30 45 | 154 |
| Dukes County, | 54 | 52 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Essex County, | 3,854 | 2,249 | 599 | 543 | 241 | 818 | 47 | 2 | 25 | 2,370 | 205,900 00 | 52,998 34 | 1,583 | 589½ | 41 95 | 277 |
| Franklin County, | 437 | 341 | 53 | 38 | 6 | 35 | 7 | – | 15 | 1,834 | 35,510 00 | 9,344 00 | 119 | 101 | 21 24½ | 71 |
| Hampden County, | 853 | 294 | 381 | 74 | 501 | 975 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 538 | 17,450 00 | 5,079 60 | 189 | 60 | 9 08 | 153 |
| Hampshire County, | 409 | 265 | 86 | 14 | 20 | 77 | 16 | – | 5 | 565 | 14,[illegible]00 00 | 3,638 00 | 124 | 46 | 6 30 | 39 |
| Middlesex County, | 5,224 | 1,223 | 1,923 | 2,596 | 684 | 3,103 | 29 | – | 43 | 3,809 | 286,913 26 | 61,490 47 | 1,637 | 614½ | 69 48 | 748 |
| Nantucket County, | 481 | 461 | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | – | 1 | 4 | 5,150 00 | 850 00 | 70 | 58 | 1 30 | 54 |
| Norfolk County, | 3,299 | 957 | 638 | 427 | 145 | 10,237 | 31 | 2 | 20 | 1,494 | 110,400 00 | 22,287 48 | 935 | 250½ | 34 94 | 122 |
| Plymouth County, | 845 | 583 | 131 | 99 | 138 | 138 | 33 | – | 18 | 893 | 46,445 00 | 9,346 27 | 303 | 195½ | 28 17 | 144 |
| Suffolk County, | 9,933 | 1,603 | 8,040 | 5,240 | 2,293 | 9,520 | 3 | – | 2 | 185¼ | 100,800 00 | 10,000 00 | 458 | 150 | 2 00 | 300 |
| Worcester County, | 3,871 | 1,266 | 1,059 | 1,526 | 104 | 757 | 44 | 1 | 50 | 7,415 | 185,549 00 | 67,296 65 | 1,499 | 715 | 74 31 | 288 |
| Totals, | 34,314 | 11,567 | 14,061 | 11,559 | 4,294 | 27,342 | 288½ | 8 | 219 | 21,406½ | $1,062,789 26 | $272,175 81 | 7,787 | 3,290 | $341 58½ | 2,662 |

## RECAPITULATION—CONCLUDED.

| COUNTIES. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female | Total. |
| Barnstable County, | $475 00 | 380 | $11 94 | 548 | 63 | 24 | 63 | 31 | 89 | $21,030 13 | 120 | 71 | 261 | 27 | 30 | 57 |
| Berkshire County, | 41 00 | 498 | 28 01 | 596 | 51 | 18 | 71 | 158 | 129 | 15,781 99 | 28 | 50 | 150 | 87 | 65 | 152 |
| Bristol County, | 2,640 00 | 1,004 | 15 17 | 2,855 | 60 | 21 | 71 | 244 | 975 | 54,141 05 | 293 | 47 | 882 | 70 | 60 | 130 |
| Dukes County, | – | 36 | 3 66 | 38 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | – | 3,593 00 | – | 37 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Essex County, | 3,420 50 | 863 | 25 54 | 2,315 | 120 | 44 | 122 | 1,269 | 800 | 88,364 38 | 537 | 180 | 1,025 | 108 | 70 | 178 |
| Franklin County, | 680 00 | 216 | 33 66 | 281 | 31 | 22 | 46 | 33 | 29 | 14,236 45 | 95 | 69 | 57 | 30 | 25 | 55 |
| Hampden County, | 305 00 | 523 | 22 39 | 746 | 32 | 24 | 53 | 288 | 285 | 16,610 06 | 55 | 111 | 118 | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| Hampshire County, | 300 00 | 173 | 24 05½ | 143 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 30 | 46 | 13,871 78 | 38 | 70 | 56 | 16 | 19 | 35 |
| Middlesex County, | 6,764 00 | 610 | 51 43 | 2,693 | 101 | 37 | 149 | 829 | 1,150 | 78,057 44 | 551 | 87 | 335 | 150 | 75 | 225 |
| Nantucket County, | 200 00 | 16 | 23½ | 411 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 28 | 9,160 00 | 51 | 15 | 390 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Norfolk County, | 2,222 00 | 179 | 25 35½ | 1,592 | 48 | 20 | 66 | 54 | 63 | 42,944 91 | 239 | 71 | 416 | 57 | 21 | 78 |
| Plymouth County, | 2,202 50 | 415 | 16 09 | 381 | 48 | 18 | 74 | 59 | 137 | 27,175 68 | 203 | 206 | 218 | 38 | 32 | 70 |
| Suffolk County, | 100 00 | 8,980 | 3 90 | 8,976 | 132 | – | 132 | 362 | 181 | 93,196 00 | 169 | 12 | 1,964 | 43 | 2 | 45 |
| Worcester County, | 4,670 00 | 730 | 82 39 | 1,221 | 126 | 48 | 146 | 139 | 350 | 67,082 59 | 516 | 125 | 317 | 81 | 63 | 144 |
| Totals, | $24,019 00 | 14,623 | $343,82½ | 22,796 | 852 | 293 | 1,008 | 3,507 | 4,262 | $545,245 46 | 2,895 | 1,151 | 6,228 | 731 | 489 | 1,220 |

6

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

## 1861.

---

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

---

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1862.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 17.

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

## 1861.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1862.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 10, 1862.

*To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives:*

In compliance with requirements of the General Statutes, chapter 70, I herewith submit Abstracts of the Returns of the Overseers of the Poor, relating to paupers and indigent children supported and relieved by the several cities and towns in the Commonwealth, during the year ending September 30, 1861.

The returns, from which the following tables have been prepared, are complete, no city or town being delinquent; the few failing to respond within the time prescribed by law, readily answering a special requisition.

In a former Report I intimated the necessity of simplifying and rendering more definite and clear, the requirements of the interrogatories embraced in the blanks for returns to this Department. I again respectfully solicit the attention of the Legislature to the subject of revising the requirements, and presenting a series of questions which shall be incapable of misconstruction, and the purpose of which shall be self-evident and apparent to ordinary comprehension, enabling town officers, whose duty it is to interpret them, to do so without the present liability to misconception, or of being subjected to the necessity of learned advice, and even then failing in uniformity with the officers of other towns.

The value of statistical information consists in its approximation, at least, to accuracy; and unless there is something like an approach to the actual facts intended to be presented,

the labor and expense involved in making returns, and in the preparation and printing of abstracts therefrom, are productive of nothing really valuable, beyond a basis upon which improvements may be made, until mathematical precision shall have been attained.

I append, at the close of the Abstracts herewith submitted, a revised list of interrogatories, which are believed to embody the present requirements of the statutes, and to be free from the ambiguities which render the existing inquiries incapable of uniform construction.

OLIVER WARNER, *Secretary.*

# ABSTRACT

OF THE RETURNS OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, FOR THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS IN THE COMMONWEALTH FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1861.

## ABSTRACT.

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| **Barnstable.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | 159 | 151 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | – | 1 | 30 | $3,000 00 | $1,000 00 | 33 | 25 | $1 10 | 18 |
| Brewster, | 27 | 18 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 900 00 | 60 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 50 | 5 |
| Chatham, | 56 | 56 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 27 | 1,150 00 | 50 00 | 16 | 14 | 46 | 8 |
| Dennis, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 12 | 1,700 00 | 900 00 | 10 | 6 | 1 83 | 8 |
| Eastham, | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Falmouth, | 27 | 25 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 14 | 2,000 00 | 400 00 | 14 | 9 | 1 40 | 3 |
| Harwich, | 22 | 19 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 15 | 1,000 00 | 300 00 | 14 | 12 | 77 | 4 |
| Orleans, | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 700 00 | – | 11 | 11 | 1 18 | 11 |
| Provincetown, | 37 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | ½ | 750 00 | 200 00 | 12 | 10 | 1 50 | – |
| Sandwich, | 89 | 83 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 80 | 2,400 00 | 600 00 | 21 | 18 | 1 00 | 6 |
| Truro, | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | ¼ | 300 00 | 50 00 | 5 | 5 | 2 25 | 5 |
| Wellfleet, | 23 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 600 00 | 200 00 | 5 | 5 | 1 00 | 5 |
| Yarmouth, | 82 | 82 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 14 | 1,600 00 | 400 00 | 23 | 18 | 1 39 | 5 |
| Totals, | 574 | 532 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 15 | – | 12 | 202¾ | $16,100 00 | $4,160 00 | 170 | 139 | $1 28 | 78 |
| **Berkshire.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, | 86 | 14 | 31 | 30 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alford, | 30 | 15 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Becket, | 14 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cheshire, | 30 | 6 | 24 | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Clarksburg, | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dalton, | 23 | 10 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Egremont, | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Florida, | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Great Barrington, | 130 | 24 | 62 | 59 | 3 | 83 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 6 | – | 7 |
| Hancock, | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hinsdale, | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lanesborough, | 31 | 20 | – | 6 | 1 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lee, | 76 | 6 | 36 | 36 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | $2,000 00 | $400 00 | 6 | 6 | $1 50 | 5 |
| Lenox, | 24 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey, | 12 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mt. Washington, | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| New Ashford, | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| New Marlboro', | 25 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Otis, | 15 | 11 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peru, | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pittsfield, | 290 | 78 | 60 | 49 | 14 | 60 | 1 | – | 1 | 116 | 6,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 26 | 16 | 1 00 | 23 |
| Richmond, | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sandisfield, | 7 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Savoy, | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheffield, | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 13[1] | – | 1 05½ | 11 |
| Stockbridge, | 7 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tyringham, | 23 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Washington, | 11 | 8 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| W. Stockbridge, | 46 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Williamstown, | 40 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Windsor, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 1,014 | 374 | 273 | 246 | 35 | 175 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 123 | $8,000 00 | $1,400 00 | 54 | 28 | $1 18½ | 46 |

[1] "For six months ending April 1, 1861."

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of age supported at the public charge. Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Barnstable**-*Con* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | $100 00 | 139 | $0 20 | 139 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 30 pr. ct. | $3,840 00 | 25 | 12 | 120 | 17 | 26 | 43 |
| Brewster, | 52 00 | 21 | 75 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 800 00 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Chatham, | – | 42 | 50 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 950 00 | 16 | 42 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Dennis, | – | 21* | 2 00 | 43 | 1 | – | 3 | [1] | one-third | 1,553 11 | 7 | – | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4[2] |
| Eastham, | – | 3 | 1 33 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 263 50 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Falmouth, | 50 00 | – | – | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1,250 00 | 9 | – | 15 | – | – | – |
| Harwich, | 50 00 | 25 | 42 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1,400 00 | 13 | – | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Orleans, | – | 5 | 1 60 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 1,130 25 | 7 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Provincetown, | 50 00 | 4 | 1 20 | 26 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1,860 00 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Sandwich, | 50 00 | – | 20 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1,600 00 | 17 | – | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Truro, | – | 12 | 54 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 952 00 | 5 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| Wellfleet, | – | 18 | 25 | 18 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 800 00 | 5 | 7 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Yarmouth, | 100 00 | 65 | 31 | 65 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2,459 00 | 16 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals, | $452 00 | 355 | $0 77½ | 469 | 42 | 19 | 55 | 25 | 23 | $18,857 86 | 137 | 90 | 319 | 34 | 42 | 76 |
| **Berkshire**-*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | [3] | – | $958 00 | – | – | – | 5 | 5 | 10[4] |
| Alford, | – | – | $1 00 | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 499 91 | – | – | 15 | – | – | – |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Becket,** | – | 7 | $0 58 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – | – | $523 00 | – | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Cheshire, | – | 30 | 1 40 | 30 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 332 00 | – | 6 | 30 | – | – | – |
| Clarksburg, | – | 4 | 1 04 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 215 00 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Dalton, | – | 23 | 1 50 | 23 | – | – | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Egremont, | – | 9 | 1 12 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 70 94 | – | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Florida, | – | 5 | 1 62 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 650 00 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Great Barrington, | $5 00 | 1 | – | 41 | 3 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1,150 00 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | – | 1[5] |
| Hancock, | – | – | 1 25 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 130 00 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Hinsdale, | – | 9 | 2 04 | 9[6] | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 500 00 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Lanesborough, | – | 31 | 2 00 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | – | – | 6 | 31 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Lee, | 10 00 | 70 | 30 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 1,703 00 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| Lenox, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Unk. | Unk. | 624 31 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Monterey, | – | 3 | 1 25 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 239 68 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Mt. Washington, | – | 1 | 86 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 45 00 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| New Ashford, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| New Marlboro', | – | 25 | 1 50 | 22 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 472 47 | – | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Otis, | – | 15 | 95 | 15 | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| Peru, | – | 5 | 1 00 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 111 00 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pittsfield, | – | 205[7] | – | 264 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 83 | 1,356 29 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 41 | 37 | 78[8] |
| Richmond, | – | – | 1 62 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 420 00 | – | 5 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Sandisfield, | – | 7 | 1 57 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 422 83 | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Savoy, | – | 18 | 64½ | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 603 00 | – | 18 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Sheffield, | 100 00 | 3 | 1 00 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| Stockbridge, | – | 7 | – | 7 | – | – | Unk. | Unk. | Unk. | 500 00 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Tyringham, | – | 5 | 1 00 | 18 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 450 00 | – | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Washington, | – | 11 | – | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 260 00 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| W. Stockbridge, | – | – | 1 12 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 650 00 | – | 10 | – | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Williamstown, | – | – | – | 24 | 6 | – | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1,271 13 | – | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Windsor, | – | 9 | 88 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 345 84 | – | 8 | 8 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Totals, | $115 00 | 503 | $1 18½ | 701 | 36 | 14 | 45 | 67 | 150 | $14,503 40 | 20 | 124 | 235 | 76 | 77 | 153 |

* In part.

[1] Probably one-third of the adults.
[2] 20 others have received assistance through their parents.
[3] Probably the greater part.
[4] Some are but partially supported.
[5] 40 others have received temporary assistance.
[6] "Beside transient cases."
[7] Partially, at a cost of $600.
[8] "74 of whom are but partially supported and are mostly State paupers."

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. Real Estate. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. Personal Estate. | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRISTOL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | 35 | 35 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | Leased. | $150 00 | 6 | 4 | $1 00 | 4 |
| Attleborough, | 143 | 86 | 57 | 53 | 15 | "All." | 2 | – | 1 | 105 | $2,500 00 | 600 00 | 25 | 10 | 1 00 | 2 |
| Berkley, | 18 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 5 | 4½ | 1 17 | 1 |
| Dartmouth, | 120 | 108 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 80 | 5,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 19 | 17 | 1 50 | 13 |
| Dighton, | 31 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | 73 | 2,400 00 | 1,000 00 | 8 | 4¾ | 1 61 | 4 |
| Easton, | 100 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 | – | 1 | 138 | 3,900 00 | 404 00 | 25 | 16 | 1 50 | 12 |
| Fairhaven, | 190 | 153 | 8 | 4 | – | 16 | – | – | 1 | 75 | 5,300 00 | 700 00 | 7 | 7 | 2 50 | 2 |
| Fall River, | 1,361 | 125 | 1,105 | 1,090 | 67 | 1,155 | 4 | – | 1 | 100 | 35,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 89 | 46 | 1 50 | 31 |
| Freetown, | 26 | 22 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 3,000 00 | 600 00 | 20 | 17 | 70 | 2 |
| Mansfield, | 16 | 15 | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 250 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 15 | – |
| New Bedford, | 2,195 | 332 | 363 | 299 | 56 | 911 | 8 | – | 1 | 76 | 30,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 222 | 76 | 2 16 | 27 |
| Norton, | 36 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 160 | 3,000 00 | 500 00 | 11 | 8 | 1 62 | 5 |
| Pawtucket, | 150 | 8 | Unk. | Unk. | 7 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 15 | 3,500 00 | 500 00 | 5 | 3 | 1 25 | 3 |
| Raynham, | 48 | 31 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 600 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rehoboth, | 51 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 90 | 4,500 00 | 1,458 00 | 27 | 25 | 1 25 | 15 |
| Seekonk, | 20 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 4,500 00 | 350 00 | 9 | 6 | 2 00 | 4 |
| Somerset, | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 78 | 3,300 00 | 500 00 | 8 | 5 | 1 00 | 1 |
| Swanzey, | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,500 00 | 350 00 | 11 | 6 | 87 | 5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taunton, | 455 | 271 | 52 | 47 | 18 | 70 | 8 | – | 1 | 100 | $5,000 00 | $1,000 00 | 81 | 65 | $0 50[2] | 20 |
| Westport, | 160 | 158 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 70 | 5,000 00 | 800 00 | 28 | 19½ | 1 00 | 14 |
| Totals, | 5,195 | 1,552 | 1,611 | 1,513 | 181 | 2,191 | 31 | – | 20 | 1,625 | $125,500 00 | $22,162 00 | 614 | 346¾ | $1 33 | 165 |
| DUKES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Edgartown, | 15 | 15 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tisbury, | 26 | 25 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 50 | 49 | 1 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ESSEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, | 55 | 47 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 4 | – | 1 | 25 | $2,000 00 | $700 00 | 27 | 15½ | $1 16 | 5 |
| Andover, | 77 | 76 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | 115 | 7,530 00 | 2,473 81 | 35 | 26 | 1 75 | 6 |
| Beverly, | 304 | 104 | 200 | 150 | – | 200 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4,500 00 | – | 40 | 32 | 1 30 | 8 |
| Boxford, | 14 | 13 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,800 00 | 500 00 | 10 | 8½ | 1 40 | 2 |
| Bradford, | 34 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 60 | 3,000 00 | 1,009 85 | 11 | 6 | 1 15 | 8 |
| Danvers, | 416 | 41 | 116 | 98 | 6 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 20[1] | 16 | 1 50 | 6 |
| Essex,[3] | 74 | 42 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 130 | 6,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 11 | 11 | 1 04 | 11 |
| Georgetown, | 63 | 28 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 2,400 00 | 400 00 | 12 | 8½ | 1 37 | 6 |
| Gloucester, | 95 | 91 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 3 | – | 1 | 15 | 3,000 00[4] | 1,000 00 | 33 | 32 | 1 75 | 30 |
| Groveland, | 53 | 30 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 95 | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 8 | 7 | 1 50 | 4 |
| Hamilton, | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Haverhill, | 393 | 154 | – | 150 | 17 | 167 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 131 | 8,000 00 | 3,891 98 | 159 | 38 | 1 00 | 41 |
| Ipswich, | 225 | 52 | 173 | 160 | 1 | 173 | – | – | 1 | 350 | 13,390 00 | 2,610 00 | 16 | 14 | 2 25 | 2 |
| Lawrence, | 1,564 | 25 | 1,416 | 1,375 | 162 | 150 | – | – | 1 | 27 | 7,156 19 | 1,466 36 | 12 | 9 | 4 17 | 4 |
| Lynn, | 1,503 | 784 | 104 | 104 | 33 | 148 | 3 | – | 1 | 66 | 16,137 00 | 3,500 00 | 384 | 52 | 1 43 | 47 |
| Lynnfield, | 36 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Manchester, | 51 | 51 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 46¾ | 4,400 00 | 1,850 00 | 16 | 15 | 1 20 | 3 |

[1] In South Danvers Almshouse. [2] Deducting from the aggregate the income of Town Farm. [3] "Our accounts are settled once a year. We date from last settlement."
[4] The *value* of the Establishment is rendered at $12,000, while the aggregate of the "real" and the "personal" estate, as given, is but $4,000, The value of the *land* attached is presumed to have been omitted in the "real" item.

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, including families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRISTOL—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, . . | – | 31 | $0 50 | 31 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | $700 00 | 4 | 1 | 27 | – | – | – |
| Attleborough, . | $170 00 | 118 | 50 | 118 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 69 | 686 00 | 7 | 59 | 66 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Berkley, . . | 150 00 | 1 | 1 60 | 13 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 585 00 | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Dartmouth, . . | 120 00 | 120[1] | 50 | 120 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 3,000 00 | 17 | 120[1] | – | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Dighton, . . | 12 00 | 2 | 2 03 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 856 65 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Easton, . . | 100 00 | 75 | 50[1] | 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 1,300 00 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fairhaven, . . | 125 00 | 1 | 2 00* | 182 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 40 | 2,800 00 | 6 | 1 | 94 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Fall River, . . | – | 1,272 | 06¼ | 1272 | 4 | 1 | 6 | – | – | 10,033 00 | – | – | 43 | 16 | 12 | 28 |
| Freetown, . . | 100 00 | 8 | 60 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 600 00 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Mansfield, . . | 125 00 | 9 | 52 | 9 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 595 00 | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| New Bedford, . | 1,000 00 | – | – | 1973 | 8 | 3 | 4 | ¼ | ¼ | 25,611 69 | 87 | – | 641 | 20 | 4 | 24 |
| Norton, . . | 100 00 | 25 | 13 | 25 | 4 | – | 4 | 8 | 12 | 842 92 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Pawtucket, . . | 50 00 | –[2] | 50 | 40 | 1 | – | 2 | 8 | 12 | 2,000 00 | 6 | – | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Raynham, . . | – | 17 | 1 23 | 31 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 15 | 1,203 40 | – | 14 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Rehoboth, . . | 225 00 | 24 | 40 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1,474 00 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Seekonk, . . | 10 00 | – | – | 14 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 876 26 | 5 | – | 12 | – | – | – |
| Somerset, . . | 50 00 | – | 2 00 | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 550 00 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Swanzey, . . | 25 00 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 7 | 594 00 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taunton, | $100 00 | 374 | 25 | 374 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 25 | $7,008 12 | 50 | 8 | 334 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Westport, | 100 00 | – | 14[1] | 132 | 4 | – | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2,000 00 | 19 | – | 51 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Totals, | $2,562 00 | 2,101 | $0 76 | 4,488 | 60 | 22 | 78 | 98 | 230 | $63,316 04 | 297 | 229 | 1370 | 65 | 38 | 103 |
| DUKES—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, | – | 4 | $1 40 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | $343 00 | – | 4 | 5 | – | 3 | 3[1] |
| Edgartown, | – | 31 | 1 90 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1,786 00 | – | 15 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Tisbury, | – | – | 82 | 26 | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | 2,132 00 | – | 23 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Totals, | – | 35 | $1 37 | 31 | 8 | – | 6 | – | – | $4,261 00 | – | 42 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| ESSEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, | $100 00 | 7 | $0 55 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 13 | $2,130 00 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Andover, | 200 00 | – | – | 54 | 2 | – | 4 | 8 | 18 | 2,914 16 | 25 | 1 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Beverly, | 50 00 | 49 | 50 | 80 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 50 | 80 | 4,770 00 | 28 | 25 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Boxford, | 120 00 | 2 | 1 00 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 668 00 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Bradford, | 20 00 | – | 50 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | All. | 631 43 | 5 | – | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Danvers, | 50 00 | 36 | 2 00 | 396 | 1 | – | 1 | 10 | 15 | 4,415 21 | 16 | 36 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Essex, | – | 63 | 12 | 63 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 995 66 | 9 | 2 | 22 | – | – | – |
| Georgetown, | 60 00 | – | – | 51 | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | 19 | 1,100 00 | 8 | – | 35 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Gloucester, | – | 58 | 50 | 58 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ¾ | ½ | 4,000 00 | 33 | – | 62 | 5 | – | 5 |
| Groveland, | 70 00 | 1 | 2 24 | 47 | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1,250 00 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hamilton, | – | 2 | 2 75 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | 427 00 | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Haverhill, | 250 00 | 285 | 12 | 393 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 2,007 37 | 11 | 1 | 63 | 45 | 48 | 93 |
| Ipswich, | 78 00 | – | – | 136 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 830 00 | 14 | – | 36 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Lawrence, | – | 15 | 1 75 | 1552 | 1 | – | 1 | ¾ | ¼ | 5,421 33 | 9 | 6 | 130 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Lynn, | 220 00 | 1,222 | 29 | 1222 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 20 | – | 21,811 00 | 58 | – | 511 | 15 | 7 | 22 |
| Lynnfield, | – | 36 | 50 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 935 45 | – | 13 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| Marchester, | 300 00 | 12 | 1 16 | 23[1] | 6 | – | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1,680 00 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 2 | – | 2[2] |

[1] This answer is based upon some calculation which is not explained. There are several, however, which must be construed as they may be *assumed* to be understood.
[1] Partial support. [2] "7 families." [3] "Expense of relieving." [4] "112 needy travellers, mostly foreigners, have also received meals and lodging."
[5] "8 others have received partial support."

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. Real Estate. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. Personal Estate. | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ESSEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marblehead, | 75 | 62 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | 16 | $7,000 00 | $1,000 00 | 68 | 58 | $1 00 | 20 |
| Methuen, | 58 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 115 | 3,400 00 | 600 00 | 17 | 15 | 1 50 | 11 |
| Middleton, | 29 | 29 | – | – | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nahant, | None. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newbury, | 66 | 59 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | 1,400 00 | 100 00 | 10 | 3 | 1 25 | 8 |
| Newburyport, | 488 | 424 | – | – | 18 | 18 | – | – | 1 | 35 | 10,000 00 | 2,500 00 | 75 | 60 | 1 10 | 40 |
| North Andover, | 35 | 24 | – | – | 4 | [illegible] | – | – | 1 | 175 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 16 | 11 | 2 00 | 9 |
| Rockport, | 33 | 30 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 3,300 00 | 1,200 00 | 15 | 14 | 2 50 | 3 |
| Rowley, | 82 | 20 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Salem, | 575 | 473 | 183 | 165 | 94 | All. | 4 | – | 1 | 130 | 40,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 206 | 95 4/5 | 2 00 | 35 |
| Salisbury, | 90 | 64 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 31 | – | – | 1 | 30 | 1,500 00 | 500 00 | 55 | 16 | 1 27 | 10 |
| Saugus, | 310 | 60 | 200 | Unk'n. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 204 | 9,000 00 | 1,600 00 | 13 | 12 | 2 75 | 9 |
| South Danvers, | 835 | 78 | 285 | 266 | 12 | 12 | 2 | – | 1 | 200 | 20,300 00 | 3,300 00 | 485 | 70 | 1 19 | 25 |
| Swampscott, | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Topsfield, | 61 | 43 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 107 | 2,000 00 | 700 00 | 5 | 4 1/2 | 1 50 | 2 |
| Wenham, | 16 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| West Newbury, | 68 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 55 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 18 | 12 | 1 00 | 2 |
| Totals, | 7,804 | 3,101 | 2,748 | 2,528 | 403 | 984 | 37 | 3 | 26 | 2,322 | $188,713 19 | $40,402 00 | 1,777 | 661 4/5 | $1 59 | 357 |

| FRANKLIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashfield, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 128 | $2,000 00 | $373 00 | 4 | 4 | $1 75 | 4 |
| Bernardston, | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Buckland, | 17 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 16 | – | – | 1 | 90 | 1,200 00 | 300 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 00 | 2 |
| Charlemont, | 26 | 9 | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 140 | 1,850 00 | 950 00 | 11 | 11 | 1 00 | 7 |
| Colrain, | 13 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Conway, | 21 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 139 | 3,300 00 | 700 00 | 3 | 2 | 19 | – |
| Deerfield, | 140 | 70 | 35 | 25 | 2 | 35 | 1 | – | 1 | 100 | 3,100 00 | 900 00 | 15 | 9 | 1 42 | 10 |
| Erving, | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gill, | 12 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 13 | 600 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenfield, | 65 | 20 | 45 | 35 | 2 | 45 | – | – | 1 | 150 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 12 | 10 | 1 10 | – |
| Hawley, | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 100 | 500 00 | 600 00 | 7 | 6 | 39 | – |
| Heath, | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 2,350 00 | 650 00 | 9 | 8¾ | 94 | 5 |
| Leverett, | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Leyden, | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Monroe, | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Montague, | – | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 175 | 7,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 10 | 6 | 1 20 | 6 |
| New Salem, | 33 | 25 | 1 | – | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 80 | 1,000 00 | 300 00 | 25 | 9 | 81 | 5 |
| Northfield, | 69 | 55 | 14 | 14 | – | 14 | 4[1] | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Orange, | 18 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 123 | 2,250 00 | 750 00 | 14 | 11 | 70 | 9 |
| Rowe, | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shelburne, | 14 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shutesbury, | 25 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 700 00 | 300 00 | 7 | 3 | 2 00 | 1 |
| Sunderland, | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Warwick, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 126 | 2,700 00 | 303 48 | 6 | 6 | 1 86 | 6 |
| Wendell, | 20 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 180 | 2,200 00 | 200 00 | 13 | 10 | 1 00 | 2 |
| Whately, | 26 | 25 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| * Totals, | 495 | 401 | 138 | 116 | 26 | 126 | 15 | – | 15 | 1,794 | $35,250 00 | $8,826 48 | 147 | 103¾ | $1 10 | 57 |

[1] 3 of the above supported at Brattleborough, Vt

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Essex—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marblehead, | $250 00 | 15 | $1 00 | 25 | 8 | – | 1 | 30 | 8 | $5,500 00 | 54 | 17 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Methuen, | 50 00 | 41 | 37 | 41 | – | – | – | 6 | 9 | 1,958 84 | [illegible] | – | 24 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Middleton, | – | 29 | 1 54 | 31[1] | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 879 33 | – | –[2] | –[2] | Not stat. | Not stat. | 24[3] |
| Nahant, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newbury, | – | 2 | 1 25 | 54 | 2 | – | 2 | 5 | 28 | 1,500 00 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Newburyport, | 800 00 | 7 | 2 25 | 428 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 9 | 20,437 00 | 56 | 7 | 365 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| North Andover, | 150 00 | 19 | 35 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1,500 00 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Rockport, | 200 00 | – | – | 18 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | – | 1,893 00 | 12 | – | 9 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Rowley, | – | 82 | – | 82 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1,315 00 | – | 82 | 82 | Not stat. | Not stat. | 40 |
| Salem, | 300 00 | – | 50 | 369 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 3 | – | 10,025 00 | 85 | – | 294 | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| Salisbury, | 75 00 | 20 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 1,764 15 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Saugus, | 100 00 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 1,850 00 | 9 | – | 50 | – | – | – |
| South Danvers, | 200 00 | – | – | 350 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 4,400 00 | 38 | – | 150 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Swampscott, | – | 8 | 2 00 | 13 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 450 00 | – | 5 | 5 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Topsfield, | 25 00 | 44 | – | 56 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 500 00 | 5 | – | 56 | – | – | – |
| Wenham, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | 419 50 | – | – | 11 | – | – | – |
| West Newbury, | 75 00 | 2 | 3 50 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1,100 00 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 1 | – | 1[4] |
| Totals, | $3,743 00 | 2,101 | $1 12½ | 5,809 | 137 | 34 | 138 | 223 | 303 | $112,081 43 | 602 | 221 | 2254 | 150 | 108 | 319 |

| FRANKLIN—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashfield, | – | 3 | $0 50 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | $364 00 | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Bernardston, | – | 12 | 75 | 12 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 425 00 | – | 7 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Buckland, | $50 00 | 9 | 2 00 | 9 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1,000 00 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Charlemont, | – | 12 | 2 80 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 618 00 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Colrain, | – | 13 | 75 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | 10 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Conway, | 25 00 | 12 | 1 17 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 714 88 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Deerfield, | – | 125 | 1 00 | 125 | 2 | – | 2 | 10 | 25 | 1,300 00 | 9 | 5 | 15 | – | – | 23[3] |
| Erving, | – | 3 | 2 00 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Gill, | – | 10 | 1 50 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 695 00 | – | 9 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Greenfield, | 100 00 | 1 | 1 50 | 42 | – | – | – | 3 | 5 | 1,000 00 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Hawley, | 100 00 | – | 1 50 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 230 00 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heath, | 75 00 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | – | 2 | 425 00 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Leverett, | – | 10 | 1 71 | 10 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 689 27 | – | 9 | 9 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Leyden, | – | 11 | 60 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 340 00 | – | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Monroe, | – | – | – | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 45 00 | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Montague, | 50 00 | 4 | 2 25 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 500 00 | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| New Salem, | 30 00 | – | 20 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 732 11 | 9 | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| Northfield, | – | 69 | 1 50 | 69 | 6 | 2 | 8 | – | 55 | 1,300 00 | – | 11 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Orange, | 50 00 | – | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 505 29 | 14 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Rowe, | – | 12 | 1 43 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 524 62 | – | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Shelburne, | – | 14 | 1 30 | 14 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 12 | 459 00 | – | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Shutesbury, | 10 00 | 18 | 1 00 | 18 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 500 00 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sunderland, | – | – | 1 75 | 4 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 300 00 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Warwick, | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 888 33 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Wendell, | – | 10 | 50 | 10 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 600 00 | 9 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Whately, | – | 26 | 1 50 | 26 | – | – | – | 2 | 14 | 600 00 | – | 15 | – | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Totals, | $490 00 | 374 | $1 33 | 421 | 42 | 22 | 59 | 37 | 145 | $14,755 50 | 97 | 99 | 108 | 24 | 15 | 62 |

[1] Travellers.

[2] "10 families and 24 children."

[3] Of 21 the sex is not given.

[4] "Quite a number aided, not supported."

[5] "Of 20 the sex is not given."

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| **Hampden.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | 88 | 9 | 72 | 72 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Blandford, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brimfield, | 96 | 18 | 56 | 53 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 225 | $4,000 00 | $1,159 28 | 92 | 9½ | $1 89 | 3 |
| Chester, | 6 | 6 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Chicopee, | 322 | 18 | – | – | 45 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Granville, | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Holland, | 14 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Holyoke, | 60 | 10 | 50 | 50 | 12 | 50 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Longmeadow, | 19 | 16 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ludlow, | 19 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Monson, | 38 | 35 | – | – | 15 | 15 | – | – | 1 | 200 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 31 | 18 | 79 | 7 |
| Montgomery, | 19 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Palmer, | 113 | 18 | 60 | 60 | 800 | 750 | – | – | 1 | 120 | 1,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 14 | 12 | 1 50 | 9 |
| Russell, | 125 | 4 | Unk'n. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Southwick, | 22 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Springfield, | 620 | 103 | 517 | 296 | 129 | 500 | 6 | – | 1 | 12 | 7,000 00 | 1,891 60 | 109 | 8½ | 3 00 | – |
| Tolland, | 9 | 6 | – | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wales, | 23 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Westfield, | 140 | 50 | 100 | 90 | 3 | 100 | 1 | – | 1 | 150 | 4,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 15 | 10 | 1 25 | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Springfield, | 60 | 11 | 46 | 40 | 6 | 46 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wilbraham, | 30 | 20 | 3 | – | 4 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 1,827 | 413 | 907 | 664 | 1023 | 1,477 | 12 | – | 5 | 707 | $22,000 00 | $6,050 88 | 261 | 58 | $1 69 | 29 |
| HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | 50 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 31 | – | – | 1 | 150 | $4,500 00 | $1,400 00 | 47 | 10 | $1 00 | 10 |
| Belchertown, | 95 | 52 | – | – | – | 40 | – | – | 1 | 125 | 2,500 00 | 800 00 | 16 | 14 | 1 00 | 9 |
| Chesterfield, | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cummington, | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Easthampton, | 58 | 15 | 42 | Unk'n. | 1 | 42 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Enfield, | 17 | 11 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 900 00 | 300 00 | 8 | 4 | 75 | 6 |
| Goshen, | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Granby, | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenwich, | 20 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hadley, | 8 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hatfield, | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Huntington, | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Middlefield, | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Northampton, | 316 | 48 | 202 | – | 4 | 202 | 1 | – | 1 | 40 | [2] | [2] | 286 | 7 | 1 62 | 2 |
| Pelham, | 13 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Plainfield, | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prescott, | 24 | 22 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| South Hadley, | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Southampton, | 12 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ware, | 150 | 11 | Unk'n. | – | 7 | Unk'n. | 2 | – | 1 | 125 | 2,250 00 | 1,000 00 | 9 | 7 | 1 50 | 6 |
| Westhampton, | 1 in part. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Williamsburg, | 14 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Worthington, | 16 | 14 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 867 | 313 | 279 | 33 | 22 | 334 | 15 | – | 5 | 540 | $10,150 00 | $3,500 00 | 366 | 42 | $1 17½ | 33 |

[1] Sold April 1, 1861, for $2,300, 28 acres.

[2] Not answered—total value, $4,000.

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAMPDEN.—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | $461 71 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Blandford, | – | 5 | $1 75 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Brimfield, | $100 00 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | – | 773 39 | 12 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Chester, | – | 6 | 1 74 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 543 30 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Chicopee, | – | – | 2 00 | – | – | – | 2 | ½ | ½ | 1,214 07 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – |
| Granville, | – | 4 | 1 50 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 320 00 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Holland, | – | 14 | 1 00 | 14 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 10 | 224 00 | – | 12 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Holyoke, | – | 6 | 1 70 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 374 00 | – | 4 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Longmeadow, | – | 16 | 1 60 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Ludlow, | – | 19 | 65½ | 19 | – | – | – | 3 | 10 | – | – | 18 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Monson, | 115 00 | – | – | 14 | 5 | 3 | 8 | – | 1 | 900 00 | 21 | – | 6 | 5 | – | 5 |
| Montgomery, | – | 19 | 34 | 19 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 335 00 | – | 9 | 9 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Palmer, | 40 00 | 4 | 1 50 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 936 00 | 10 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Russell, | – | 4 | 53 | 125 | – | – | – | – | – | 165 81 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Southwick, | – | 22 | 1 00 | 22 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1,144 00 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| Springfield, | – | – | – | 12 | 9 | – | 9 | 2 | – | 2,812 01 | 10 | – | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Tolland, | – | 9 | 75 | 9 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 225 00 | – | 3 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Wales, | – | 23 | 1 90 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 5 | – | 7 | 700 00 | – | 12 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Westfield, | 100 00 | 20 | 1 25 | 50 | 4 | – | 4 | 90 | 15 | 1,750 00 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 1 | – | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Springfield, | – | – | – | 60 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | 11 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilbraham, | – | 20 | $1 28 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | $1,070 00 | – | 10 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Totals, | $355 00 | 191 | $1 28 | 489 | 36 | 12 | 50 | 120 | 56 | $13,948 29 | 63 | 128 | 121 | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| HAMPSHIRE–*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | $25 00 | 30 | $0 90 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 15 | $1,237 00 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Belchertown, | 125 00 | 36 | 1 75 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1,900 00 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Chesterfield, | – | 17 | 1 00 | 20 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | 16 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cummington, | – | 9 | 1 17 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 597 03[1] | – | 7 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Easthampton, | – | 58 | 1 72 | 58 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 1,000 00 | – | 11 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Enfield, | – | 5 | 75 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 5 | 600 00 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Goshen, | – | 4 | 1 12 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 129 20 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Granby, | – | 9 | 1 75 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 365 00 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Greenwich, | – | 20 | 99 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 750 00 | – | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Hadley, | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 800 00 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hatfield, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | –[2] | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Huntington, | – | – | 1 32 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 538 50 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Middlefield, | – | 3 | 1 28 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 200 00 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Northampton, | – | 8 | 1 75 | 38 | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 2,200 00 | 8 | 7 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Pelham, | – | 13 | 96 | 13 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| Plainfield, | – | 6 | 1 10 | 6 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 225 00 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Prescott, | – | 24 | 1 31 | 24 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 785 00 | – | 11 | 11 | – | – | – |
| South Hadley, | – | 9 | 1 25 | 9 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 600 00 | – | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Southampton, | – | 9 | 1 50 | 12 | – | – | – | 4 | 3 | 336 62 | – | 7 | 7 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Ware, | – | 3 | 2 50 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 6 | Unk'n. | Unk'n. | 1,052 20 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Westhampton, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Williamsburg, | – | 8 | 2 08 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1,050 00 | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Worthington, | – | 14 | 1 33 | 16 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 600 00 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | $150 00 | 285 | $1 38 | 433 | 28 | 12 | 37 | 25 | 46 | $14,965 55 | 42 | 123 | 84 | 19 | 7 | 26 |

[1] Including $44, expense of last year.

[2] 6 of the paupers are supported by contract, at an average expense of $66, each, exclusive of clothing.

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. Real Estate. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. Personal Estate. | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MIDDLESEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acton, | 35 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 120 | $3,500 00 | $700 00 | 8 | 7 | $1 20 | 1 |
| Ashby, | 14 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ashland, | 43 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | – | – | 1 | 75 | 2,750 00 | 900 00 | 7 | 5½ | 1 84 | 1 |
| Bedford, | 11 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 105 | 3,500 00 | 715 00 | 11 | 7 | 98 | 3 |
| Belmont,* | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Billerica, | 164 | 44 | 100 | 90 | 2 | 100 | – | – | 1 | 170 | 6,000 00 | 2,600 00 | 24 | 18 | 1 36 | 13 |
| Boxborough, | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brighton, | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 14 | 3,500 00 | – | 3 | 3 | 2 50 | 3 |
| Burlington, | 15[1] | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 2,800 00 | 550 00 | 13 | 9 | 1 42 | 1 |
| Cambridge, | 597 | 150 | Unk'n. | Unk'n. | 44 | Unk'n. | 5 | – | 1 | 36¾ | 42,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 137 | 78 | 2 00 | 30 |
| Carlisle, | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | 2,100 00 | 1,400 00 | 15 | 14 | 73 | 4 |
| Charlestown, | 746 | 167 | 328 | 210 | 90 | 388 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 23,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 103 | 53 | 1 90 | n'rly all |
| Chelmsford, | 44[2] | 29 | – | – | 15 | 15 | 1 | – | 1 | 130 | 6,350 00 | 1,500 00 | 23 | 21 | 1 50 | 12 |
| Concord, | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 3,500 00 | 500 00 | 11 | 10 | 2 00 | 9 |
| Dracut, | 45 | 45 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 80 | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 23 | 20 | 1 02 | 15 |
| Dunstable, | 30 | 13 | 16 | 15 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Framingham, | 447 | 36 | 377 | 341 | 7 | 384 | – | – | 1 | 110 | 7,600 00 | 2,355 89 | 16 | 15 | 2 00 | 7 |
| Groton, | 57 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 180 | 5,800 00 | 1,200 00 | 37 | 25 | 1 00 | 14 |
| Holliston, | 88 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 2 | – | 1 | 180 | 4,500 00 | 2,193 00 | 10 | 7⅓ | 2 53 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopkinton, | 166 | 74 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 92 | – | – | 1 | 120 | $4,500 00 | $1,500 00 | 27 | 15 | $2 31 | 12 |
| Lexington, | 261[3] | 40 | 200 | 175 | 6 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 18 | 3,600 00 | 900 00 | 16 | 13 | 1 14 | 10 |
| Lincoln, | 7 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Littleton, | 27[4] | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 4,500 00 | 1,100 00 | 8 | 6 | 1 64 | 6 |
| Lowell, | 756 | 192 | 483 | 440 | 491 | 780 | 6 | – | 1 | 140 | 25,000 00 | 6,314 84 | 100 | 42 | 1 25 | 39 |
| Malden, | 1,000 | 67 | 800 | 778 | 5 | 1,000 | 1 | – | 1 | 32 | 11,590 00 | 2,229 23 | 14 | 10 | 2 00 | 5 |
| Marlborough, | 62 | 48 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 15 | – | – | 1 | 200 | 6,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 26 | 16 | 2 00 | 15 |
| Medford, | 100 | 71 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 31 | – | – | 1 | 40 | 10,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 25 | 22 | 1 75 | 9 |
| Melrose, | 200 | 19 | 146 | 146 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Natick, | 96 | 29 | – | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 70 | 3,300 00 | 895 00 | 15 | 10½ | 1 68 | – |
| Newton, | 681 | 46 | 510 | 451 | 3 | 622 | – | – | 1 | 40 | 13,000 00 | 4,282 36 | 644 | 24 | 1 44 | 11 |
| North Reading, | 58 | 58 | – | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 138 | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 16 | 7 | 1 27 | 5 |
| Pepperell, | 24 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 60 | 2,500 00 | 700 00 | 15 | 10 | 1 57 | 2 |
| Reading, | 50 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 2,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 15 | 14 | 1 50 | 11 |
| Sherborn, | 43 | 24 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 75 | 2,600 00 | 1,200 00 | 9 | 9 | 1 75 | 5 |
| Shirley, | 36 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| Somerville, | 288 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 252 | Vt. Asy.[2] | – | – | – | – | – | 2[6] | – | 1 75 | – |
| South Reading, | 264 | 86 | 157 | 153 | 4 | 157 | – | – | 1 | 81 | 5,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 14 | 10¼ | 1 30 | 3 |
| Stoneham, | 210 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 141 | 1 | – | 1 | 32½ | 2,300 00 | 700 00 | 12 | 4 | 3 00 | 2 |
| Stow, | 14 | 14 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 4,000 00 | 500 00 | 13 | 10 | 1 00 | 3 |
| Sudbury, | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 163 | 6,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 13 | 10 | 2 22 | – |
| Tewksbury, | 57 | 17 | – | – | 156[5] | nearly all | – | – | 1 | 80 | 3,400 00 | 1,000 00 | 55 | 14 | 1 00 | 4 |
| Townsend, | 30 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 175 | 3,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 17 | 13 | 1 25 | 6 |
| Tyngsborough, | 28 | 12 | 9 | 9 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 115 | 4,000 00 | 1,318 00 | 11 | 11 | 84 | 5 |
| Waltham, | 51 | 31 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 2 | – | 1 | 54 | 10,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 8 | 7 | 2 00 | 3 |
| Watertown, | 66 | 37 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 12 | – | – | 1 | 32 | 10,000 00 | 2,500 00 | 37 | 20 | 1 78 | 19 |
| Wayland, | 70 | 20 | 50 | 50* | – | 50 | – | – | 1 | 80 | 3,000 00 | 1,250 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 88 | 5 |

* Included in returns of West Cambridge and Watertown.

[1] "Beside 75 travellers who staid over night."

[2] "About 100 transient paupers were accommodated with lodging and meals."

[3] 221 of which only remained over night.

[4] 122 travellers, mostly Irish, have been entertained for one night each.

[5] 598 transient persons were relieved at State Almshouse as from Tewksbury, but permits were not given by overseers.

[6] In Charlestown Almshouse.

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| MIDDLESEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acton, | $200 00 | – | – | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | $600 00 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ashby, | – | 14 | $1 76 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 612 86 | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Ashland, | 72 00 | 36 | 50 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | nearly all | 527 52 | 6 | – | 5 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Bedford, | 100 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 355 00 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Belmont,* | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Billerica, | 325 00 | – | Unk'n. | 21 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 1,280 00 | 23 | – | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Boxborough, | – | 9 | 69 | 9 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 7 | 323 88 | – | 9 | 9 | 4 | – | 4 |
| Brighton, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 600 00 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Burlington, | 75 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 592 52 | 10 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Cambridge, | 500 00 | 5 | – | 460 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 92 | 45 | 10,239 54[3] | 78 | 5 | 21 | 24 | 11 | 35 |
| Carlisle, | 50 00 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 538 69 | 14 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Charlestown, | – | – | Unk'n. | 639 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 75 | – | 9,020 00 | 60 | – | 105 | 22 | 3 | 25 |
| Chelmsford, | 200 00 | 2 | 2 00 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1,800 00 | 19 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Concord, | – | 1 | 50 | 11 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 1,000 00 | 10 | – | 11 | – | – | – |
| Dracut, | 225 00 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1,350 00 | 17 | – | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Dunstable, | – | 30 | 98 | 30 | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | 375 84 | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Framingham, | 275 00 | 88 | 1 00 | 113 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1,600 00 | 15 | – | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Groton, | 150 00 | 20 | – | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1,250 00 | 17 | – | 10 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Holliston, | 40 00 | 2 | – | 75 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 6 | 2,404 84 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopkinton, | $75 00 | 1 | $0 50 | 139 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | $1,795 85 | 18 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Lexington, | 100 00 | – | – | 23 | 5 | – | 3 | 10 | 16 | 1,525 00 | 10 | – | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Lincoln, | 75 00 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 462 50 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Littleton, | 20 00 | – | – | 22 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 511 36 | 7 | – | 13 | – | – | – |
| Lowell, | 500 00 | 8 | 2 48 | 656 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 248 | 300 | 8,928 58 | 44 | 8 | – | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Malden, | 100 00 | 59 | 1 50 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 47 | 1,812 00 | 11 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Marlborough, | 50 00 | – | 1 00 | 36 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 1,600 00 | 21 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Medford, | 300 00 | – | – | 700 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | – | 2,961 84 | 22 | – | 20 | – | – | – |
| Melrose, | – | 200 | 2 00 | 200 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Natick, | – | – | – | 81 | 4 | – | 4 | 5 | – | 1,245 98 | 8 | – | 34 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Newton, | 300 00 | – | – | 37 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2,193 46 | 25 | – | 31 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| North Reading, | 100 00 | – | – | 42 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | 822 00 | 14 | – | 19 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Pepperell, | 100 00 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 1,057 88 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Reading, | 100 00 | 10 | 1 75 | 35 | 6 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 2,400 00 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sherborn, | 100 00 | 8 | 1 54 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1,365 00 | 8 | 7 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Shirley, | – | 10 | 1 25 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 600 00 | – | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Somerville, | – | 258 | – | 266 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1,200 00 | – | 5 | 28 | – | – | – |
| South Reading, | 75 00 | – | – | 80 | 1 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 1,467 00 | 11 | – | 80 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Stoneham, | 225 00 | – | 40 | 32 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1,200 00 | 4 | – | 13 | – | – | – |
| Stow, | 100 00 | 1 | 1 00 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 675 00 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Sudbury, | 1 50 | – | – | 30 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 1,750 00 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Tewksbury, | 500 00 | 2 | 1 00 | 3 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 700 00 | 14 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Townsend, | 150 00 | 7 | 70 | 30 | 2 | – | 2 | 10 | 10 | 1,500 00 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Tyngsborough, | 130 00 | 6 | 1 00 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1,041 00 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Waltham, | 125 00 | 2 | 2 75 | 44 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1,320 00 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Watertown, | 140 00 | – | – | 29 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2,450 00 | 26 | – | 5 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Wayland, | 80 00 | 12 | 1 00 | 62 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | 3 | 838 50 | 7 | – | 6 | – | – | – |

[1] "Nearly 400 stragglers have been lodged and furnished with meals, at about $200 expense."

[2] "As near as can be ascertained, accounts being kept from Jan. to Dec."

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| MIDDLESEX—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Cambridge, | 455 | 32 | 390 | 390 | 7 | 390 | 4 | – | 1 | 19 | $9,500 00 | $500 00 | 6 | 6 | $3 00 | 6 |
| Westford, . . | 118 | 23 | 80 | 79 | 7 | 88 | – | – | 1 | 200 | 6,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 12 | 6 | 1 62 | 5 |
| Weston, . . | 77 | 15 | 62 | 50 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 500 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 50 | 3 |
| Wilmington, . | 272 | 38 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 95 | 4,000 00 | 790 00 | 9 | 9 | 92 | 5 |
| Winchester, . | 58 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Woburn, . . | 178 | 41 | 59 | 59 | 13 | 64 | – | – | 1 | 48 | 6,650 00 | 2,139 00 | 16 | 15 | 1 50 | 13 |
| Totals, . . | 8,217 | 1,925 | 3,938 | 3,613 | 968 | 4,682 | 33 | – | 43 | 3,896¼ | $295,840 00 | $69,932 32 | 1,610 | 651 7/12 | $1 67 | 334 |
| NANTUCKET. | 508 | 484 | 7 | 4 | – | 7 | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | 4,130 00 | 870 00 | 71 | 63 | 1 28 | 54 |
| NORFOLK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . | 60 | 24 | 36 | 36 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 150 | 3,000 00 | 500 00 | 14 | 12 | 1 50 | 9 |
| Braintree, . . | 92 | 53 | – | – | 7 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 24 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 12 | 10½ | 2 00 | 9 |
| Brookline, . . | 7 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | [illegible] | – | – |
| Canton, . . | 442 | 9 | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | 1 | 90 | –[1] | –[1] | 300[2] | 10 | 1 80 | 2 |
| Cohasset, . . | 25 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 20 | 2,500 00 | 1,204 86 | 8 | 7 | 1 64 | 2 |
| Dedham, . . | 1,120 | 35 | 1,070 | 1,000 | 19 | 1,070 | 6 | – | 1 | 65 | 7,500 00 | 2,300 00 | 19 | 13 | 1 75 | 4 |
| Dorchester, . | 323 | 85 | 160 | 144 | 14 | 174 | 3 | – | 1 | 12 | 8,000 00 | 1,050 00 | 20 | 14 | 2 10 | 9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dover, | 8 | 6 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Foxborough, | 38 | 38 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 97 | $4,300 00 | $960 00 | 15 | 5 | $3 01[3] | 6 |
| Franklin, | 36 | 25 | 7 | 7 | – | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 112 | 3,000 00 | 1,250 00 | 11 | 11 | 1 78 | 3 |
| Medfield, | 83 | 13 | 70 | 70 | 1 | 70 | – | – | 1 | 135 | 3,500 00 | 500 00 | 4 | 4 | 1 75 | 1 |
| Medway, | 269[4] | 67 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | – | 1 | 87 | 2,825 00 | 1,640 00 | 26 | 20 | 1 40 | 11 |
| Milton, | 24 | 14 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 40 | 4,000 00 | 500 00 | 4 | 3½ | 1 00 | 3 |
| Needham, | 37 | 29 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 110 | 6,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 23 | 18 | 1 30 | 16 |
| Quincy, | 80[5] | 46 | 40 | 30 | 6 | 40 | 4 | – | 1 | 48 | 5,000 00 | 1,800 00 | 30 | 17 | 1 33 | 10 |
| Randolph, | 209 | 119 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 1,000 00 | 100 00 | 13 | 10 | 1 70 | 12 |
| Roxbury, | 1,350 | 420 | Unk'n. | 3-4ths. | 110 | 7-8ths. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 32,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 532 | 70 | 2 50 | near all |
| Sharon, | 138 | 12 | 125 | Unk'n. | – | 126 | – | – | 1 | 98 | 2,500 00 | 500 00 | 4 | 3 | 2 50 | 2 |
| Stoughton, | 349 | 79 | 156 | nearly all | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 85 | 3,700 00 | 1,135 00 | 231 | 25 | 1 06 | 10 |
| Walpole, | 398 | 17 | Unk'n. | 200 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 90 | 2,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 240 | 3¾ | 3 45 | 3 |
| West Roxbury, | 28 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Weymouth, | 144 | 129 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | – | 1 | 60 | 6,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 36 | 22 | 1 62 | 9 |
| Wrentham, | 76 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 1,504 00 | 26 | 15 | 1 18 | 19 |
| Totals, | 5,336 | 1,327 | 1,712 | 1,530 | 196 | 1,538 | 44 | 2 | 20 | 1,456 | $103,325 00 | $22,443 86 | 1,568 | 293¾ | $1 82 | 140 |
| PLYMOUTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington, | 287 | 127 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 2 | – | 1 | 8 | 3,000 00 | 450 00 | 23 | 16 | 1 75 | 18 |
| Bridgewater, | 62 | 42 | – | – | 40 | 40 | 3 | – | 1 | 90 | 2,500 00 | 1,200 00 | 16 | 10 | 1 31 | 12 |
| Carver, | 41 | 41 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 20 | 600 00 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 00 | 2 |
| Duxbury, | 76 | 68 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 12 | 1,500 00 | 500 00 | 18 | 15½ | 1 52 | 14 |
| East Bridgewater, | 85 | 49 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 80 | 4,500 00 | 500 00 | 12 | 7 | 1 75 | 4 |
| Halifax, | 14 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hanover, | 29 | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 20 | 1,000 00 | 200 00 | 7 | 5¼ | 1 70 | 4 |
| Hanson, | 41 | 41 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 60 | 1,550 00 | 200 00 | 13 | 10½ | 1 00 | 4 |
| Hingham, | 152 | 48 | 94 | 62 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 72 | 7,200 00 | 1,764 00 | 41 | 29 | 1 98 | 30 |

[1] Not answered—"value of Almshouse establishment, $3,300."
[2] "Including travellers."
[3] "Including interest on Almshouse."
[4] "174 were transient."
[5] "446 persons have received lodging and meals."

ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of Almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| PLYMOUTH—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hull, | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | –[1] | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | $1 62 | 2 |
| Kingston, | 25 | 25 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | $600 00 | – | 14 | 12 | 1 10 | All. |
| Lakeville, | 50 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 23 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 35 | 6 | 1 25 | 9 |
| Marion, | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Marshfield, | 27 | 27 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 30 | 1,500 00 | $438 78 | 6 | 6 | 1 35 | 2 |
| Mattapoisett, | 68 | 64 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1* | – | – | – | 16 | 10 | 1 78 | 12 |
| Middleborough, | 58 | 47 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 121 | 3,150 00 | 745 50 | 36 | 25 | 1 07 | 21 |
| N. Bridgewater, | 186 | 92 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 27 | – | – | 1 | 81 | 3,000 00 | 1,800 00 | 25 | 12 | 1 50 | 14 |
| Pembroke, | 41 | 36 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 140 | 3,755 00 | 550 00 | 14 | 12 | 1 44 | 7 |
| Plymouth, | 293 | 189 | 104 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | 7 | 1,000 00 | 500 00 | 129 | 23 | 1 20 | 19 |
| Plympton, | 23 | 23 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 30 | 1,000 00 | 200 00 | 13 | 10 | 90 | 2 |
| Rochester, | 31 | 31 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 28 | 1,000 00 | 200 00 | 10 | 7 | 1 00 | 2 |
| Scituate, | 10 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4[2] | 1 65 | – |
| South Scituate, | 65 | 32 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 8 | 1,400 00 | 100 00 | 15 | 11 | 1 43 | 15 |
| Wareham, | 112 | 78 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 600 00 | 200 00 | 13 | 8 | 1 50 | 6 |
| W. Bridgewater, | 21 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 85 | 3,000 00 | 510 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 75 | 4 |
| Totals, | 1,817 | 1,169 | 277 | 209 | 76 | 120 | 29 | – | 19 | 895 | $41,855 00 | $10,008 28 | 467 | 248¼ | $1 42 | 203 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Suffolk.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, | 10,829 | 1,692 | 8,393 | 7,977 | 2514 | 10,194 | – | – | 1 | 185 | $100,000 00 | $10,000 00 | 386 | 148[4] | $1 95 | 300 |
| Chelsea, | 694 | 33 | 503 | 466 | 27 | 503 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| North Chelsea, | 17 | 13 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | ½ | 500 00 | 100 00 | – | – | – | 6 |
| Winthrop, | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | 11,541 | 1,739 | 8,896 | 8,443 | 2541 | 10,697 | 3 | – | 2 | 185½ | $100,500 00 | $10,100 00 | 386 | 148 | $1 95 | 306 |
| **Worcester.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | 55 | 22 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 100 | $4,800 00 | $1,200 00 | 8 | 8 | $1 50 | 4 |
| Athol, | 80 | 19 | 56 | 56 | – | 56 | – | – | 1 | 120 | 2,000 00 | 500 00 | 7 | 5 | 1 75 | 5 |
| Auburn, | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barre, | 56 | 45 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 136 | 3,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 33 | 20 | 1 00 | 24 |
| Berlin, | 16 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Blackstone, | 100 | 57 | 43 | 43 | 10 | 53 | – | – | 1 | 80 | 4,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 18 | 15 | 1 05 | 6 |
| Bolton, | 23[3] | 22 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 90 | 3,000 00 | 904 60 | 23 | 12 | 1 25 | 1 |
| Boylston, | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 137 | 3,000 00 | 1,200 00 | 8 | 8 | 1 42 | 6 |
| Brookfield, | 242 | 42 | 200 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 280 | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 22 | 20 | 62 | 8 |
| Charlton, | 65 | 53 | 6 | 6 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 200 | 5,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 9 | 5 | 1 88 | 1 |
| Clinton, | 274 | 26 | 224 | 187 | 5 | 220 | 2 | – | 1 | 14 | 4,000 00 | 700 00 | 244 | 15 | 2 00 | –[6] |
| Dana, | 25 | 16 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Douglas, | 39 | 25 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 180 | 3,200 00 | 1,000 00 | 19 | 14 | 1 27 | 6 |
| Dudley, | 25 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 170 | 2,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 6 | 6 | 2 00 | 3 |
| Fitchburg, | 446 | 34 | 276 | 212 | 8 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 180 | 9,100 00 | 2,190 29 | 20 | 14 | 1 60 | 4 |
| Gardner, | 70 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 9 | – | – | 1 | 234 | 4,500 00 | 1,267 00 | 14 | 13[5] | 1 35 | 6 |
| Grafton, | 588 | 29 | 283 | 250 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 230 | 6,000 00 | 2,554 00 | 5 | 4 | 1 77 | 4 |
| Hardwick, | 36 | 29 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 138 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 16 | 12 | 1 22 | 4 |
| Harvard, | 20 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 120 | 2,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 20 | 18 | 79 | 4 |
| Holden, | 105 | 36 | 52 | 52 | 18 | 8 | – | – | 1 | 275 | 4,778 50 | 2,100 00 | 60 | 16 | 1 62 | 5 |

* Hired.

1 "We use Cohasset Almshouse."
2 "In Cohasset Almshouse."
3 "22 foreigners have been kept over night."
4 "148 paupers; 534 sentenced inmates; whole average number, 682."
5 "Also 32 transient who were fed and lodged."
6 "Unable to state; many only stop over night."

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| PLYMOUTH—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hull, | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | $201 77 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Kingston, | – | 11 | $1 75 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | Unk'n. | Unk'n. | 1,200 00 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Lakeville, | – | 4 | 87 | 11 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | 525 00 | – | – | * | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Marion, | – | 7 | 1 54 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 675 00 | – | 7 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Marshfield, | $40 00 | – | 84 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 610 00 | 6 | – | 21 | – | – | – |
| Mattapoisett, | 25 00 | 4 | 1 06 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 1,975 00 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Middleborough, | 150 00 | 22 | – | 22 | 5 | – | 6 | 8 | 10 | 1,791 83 | 28 | – | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| N. Bridgewater, | 50 00 | – | – | 161 | – | – | 1 | 18 | 65 | 1,461 00 | 11 | – | 54 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Pembroke, | 75 00 | – | – | 27 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1,076 00 | 13 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| Plymouth, | 200 00 | 7 | 50 | 118 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 30 | 4,000 00 | 23 | 5 | 110 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Plympton, | 75 00 | 2 | 1 50 | 13 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 586 00 | 8 | 2 | 13 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Rochester, | 100 00 | – | 41 | 40 | 4 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 1,531 47 | 10 | – | 38 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Scituate, | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 500 00 | 3[1] | – | – | – | – | – |
| South Scituate, | – | 33 | 50 | 46 | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | 1,100 00 | 9 | – | 11 | – | – | – |
| Wareham, | 25 00 | 18 | 87 | 88 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | –[2] | 1,800 00 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| W. Bridgewater, | 50 00 | 3 | 2 50 | 15 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 816 00 | 5 | 1 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Totals, | $1,660 00 | 140 | $1 20 | 1,175 | 66 | 20 | 88 | 73 | 164 | $34,155 01 | 233 | 65 | 537 | 41 | 33 | 74 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUFFOLK—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, | $100 00 | 10,328 | – | 10328 | [2] | [2] | [2] | 300 | 50 | $133,571 60 | 157 | – | 1800 | 31 | 6 | 37 |
| Chelsea, | – | 7 | $2 75 | 694 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 310[4] | 495[4] | 3,100 00 | – | 4 | 460 | – | – | – |
| North Chelsea, | – | 17 | 1 75 | 17 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 4 | 879 00 | – | 6 | 13 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Winthrop, | – | 1 | 2 50 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 82 00 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Totals, | $100 00 | 10,353 | $2 33 | 11039 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 610 | 549 | $137,632 60 | 157 | 11 | 2273 | 34 | 6 | 40 |
| WORCESTER—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | $50 00 | 47 | $5 00 | 47 | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | $800 00 | – | 7 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Athol, | – | 6 | 1 00 | 69 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 875 00 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Auburn, | – | – | 1 50 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 450 00 | – | 1 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Barre, | 100 00 | 2 | 75 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 1,200 00 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Berlin, | – | 16 | 1 50 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 530 65 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1[5] |
| Blackstone, | 50 00 | 24 | 83 | 82 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 48 | 23 | 1,514 85 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 | – | 1[6] |
| Bolton, | 125 00 | 6 | 1 50 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 575 00 | 10 | 6 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Boylston, | 50 00 | – | 56 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1,350 00 | 7 | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Brookfield, | 100 00 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 932 79 | 17 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Charlton, | 75 00 | 3 | 1 25 | 53 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 792 92 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Clinton, | – | 2 | 3 00 | 30 | 2 | – | 2 | Ukn'n. | Unk'n. | 2,296 84 | – | 2 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Dana, | – | 8 | 1 27 | 17 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 468 88 | – | 6 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Douglas, | 100 00 | 3 | 1 54 | 21 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | 977 38 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Dudley, | 25 00 | 19 | 06 | 19 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 773 00 | 6 | – | 19 | – | – | – |
| Fitchburg, | 100 00 | 20 | 1 00 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | Unk'n. | 2,000 00 | 18 | 6 | 17 | 5 | – | 5 |
| Gardner, | 132 00 | 12 | 2 50 | 26 | 2 | – | 12 | 3 | 11 | 1,093 00 | 12 | – | 7 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Grafton, | – | 25 | 1 00 | 117 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1,004 90 | 4 | 1 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Hardwick, | 150 00 | – | 64 | 20 | 3 | – | 6 | 5 | 8 | 1,441 45 | 18 | – | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Harvard, | 100 00 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | – | 5 | 746 11 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Holden, | 100 00 | 22 | 67 | 22 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1,351 35 | 14 | 3 | 8 | – | 2 | 2 |

* Not answered.

[1] "In Cohasset Almshouse."
[2] The answer, 125, embraces the three questions.
[3] "Should judge one-fourth of the whole number."
[4] "Partly supported."
[5] 5 others are assisted.
[6] 7 others are assisted.

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| WORCESTER—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbardston, | 50 | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 160 | $2,700 00 | $1,100 00 | 14 | 10 | $1 25 | 9 |
| Lancaster, | 44 | 34 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 168 | 4,000 00 | 1,221 35 | 17 | 14 | 1 25 | 5 |
| Leicester, | 454 | 17 | 399 | 373 | – | 399 | 1 | – | 1 | 180 | 5,000 00 | 2,300 00 | 10 | 9 | 1 23 | 2 |
| Leominster, | 119 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 110 | 5,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 49 | 20 | 90 | 10 |
| Lunenburg, | 24 | 24 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 100 | 6,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 21 | 16 | 93 | 12 |
| Mendon, | 15 | 8 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,650 00 | 650 00 | 6 | 6 | 1 91 | 4 |
| Milford, | 485 | 100 | 270 | 268 | 37 | 270 | 3 | – | 1 | 120 | 5,000 00 | 1,961 00 | 103 | 28 | 1 80 | 18 |
| Millbury, | 54 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 31 | – | – | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 1,547 43 | 29 | 12 | 1 32 | 7 |
| New Braintree, | 56 | 31 | – | – | – | 21 | – | – | 1 | 128 | 3,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 7 | 6 | 1 50 | 4 |
| Northborough, | 54 | 34 | 8 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 120 | 3,300 00 | 1,500 00 | 8 | 5 | 1 32 | 2 |
| Northbridge, | 45 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 63 | 2,000 00 | 500 00 | 12 | 6 | 1 42 | 6 |
| N. Brookfield, | 142 | 27 | 68 | 55 | 3 | 13 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 9 | 7 | 2 25 | 6 |
| Oakham, | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oxford, | 145 | 30 | 83 | 75 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 160 | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 12 | 9 | 1 79 | 7 |
| Paxton, | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 230 | 3,000 00 | 1,200 00 | 10 | 8 | 1 46 | 4 |
| Petersham, | 34 | 27 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 220 | 3,500 00 | 1,114 00 | 14 | 11 | 1 00 | 2 |
| Phillipston, | 20 | 16 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 19 |
| Princeton, | 14 | 14 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 120 | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 14 | 6½ | 2 00 | 8 |
| Royalston, | 22 | 20 | – | – | – | – | * | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 8 | 1 30 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rutland, | 13 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 230 | $3,500 00 | $1,214 04 | 13 | 13 | $0 87 | 2 |
| [illegible], | 56 | 43 | 10 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 125 | 5,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 23 | 13 | 1 50 | 18 |
| Southborough, | 160 | 35 | 127 | 115 | 3 | 127 | – | – | 1 | 95 | 3,000 00 | 1,376 00 | 13 | 12 | 1 18 | 6 |
| Southbridge, | 125 | 66 | 59 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Spencer, | 388 | 34 | 338 | 330 | 10 | 315 | 1 | – | 1 | 178 | 4,500 00 | 2,097 65 | 162 | 13 | 1 25 | 11 |
| Sterling, | 50 | 50 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 124 | 3,200 00 | 1,600 00 | 15 | 13 | 1 40 | 10 |
| Sturbridge, | 20 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 188 | 4,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 12 | 12 | 90 | 5 |
| Sutton, | 111 | 52 | 55 | 50 | 3 | 55 | 1 | – | 1 | 140 | 3,500 00 | 2,000 00 | 69 | 10 | 1 50 | 5 |
| Templeton, | 43 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 18 | – | – | 1 | 198 | 2,500 00 | 1,758 00 | 7 | 7 | 1 00 | 3 |
| Upton, | 77 | 21 | 50 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 200 | 4,500 00 | 1,700 00 | 68 | 11 | 1 83 | 2 |
| Uxbridge, | 307 | 51 | 256 | 256 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 117 | 2,800 00 | 600 00 | 21 | 11 | 1 28 | 15 |
| Warren, | 400[1] | 4 | 4/5 | Unk'n. | 5 | –[2] | – | – | 1 | 200 | 3,100 00 | 1,200 00 | 274[3] | 1 | – | – |
| Webster, | 194 | 7 | 160 | 150 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 113 | 4,000 00 | 1,375 00 | 154 | 17 | 1 75 | 3 |
| Westborough, | 43 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 135 | 5,200 00 | 1,700 00 | 19 | 15 | 1 85 | 9 |
| West Boylston, | 208 | 15 | 185 | 180 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| West Brookfield, | 17 | 17 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | –[4] | – | – | – | 5 | 5 | 50 | 5 |
| Westminster, | 30 | 8 | 15 | nearly all | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 100 | 2,300 00 | 1,000 00 | 30 | 10 | 1 00 | 4 |
| Winchendon, | 100 | 31 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 200 | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 20 | 17 | 1 35 | 12 |
| Worcester, | 1,168 | 294 | 821 | 809 | 56 | 821 | 3 | – | 1 | 236 | 42,000 00 | 5,945 81 | 101 | 35 | 1 75 | 20 |
| Totals, | 7,602 | 1,895 | 4,111 | 3,575 | 255 | 2,471 | 40 | 1 | 49 | 7,462 | $225,628 50 | $73,775 17 | 1,883 | 601½ | $1 39 | 348 |

* "The poor of the town of Royalston are all let out to one man for 3 years, the town paying all charges out of town; we have no Almshouse."

1 "There have been two separate Boards during the year—the exact number are not able to give."

2 "All but one,—a colored boy."

3 "One staid 3 months,—the rest were transient."

4 "Poor are supported at Brookfield Almshouse."

## ABSTRACT—*Continued.*

| Counties and Towns. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WORCESTER—*Con.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbardston, . | $50 00 | 14 | $1 25 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | $1,000 00 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Lancaster, . . | 50 00 | – | 30 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | $1,377 00 | 12 | – | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Leicester, . . | 100 00 | 2 | 75 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 700 00 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Leominster, . . | 125 00 | 12 | 66 | 14 | 7 | – | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1,500 00 | 26 | – | 12 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Lunenburg, . . | 100 00 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1,770 56 | 11 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Mendon, . . | – | – | – | 9 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 918 00 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milford, . . | 200 00 | 382 | 07 | 382 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 150 | 200 | 3,500 00 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Millbury, . . | 40 00 | 9 | 1 00 | 21 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,388 85 | 11 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| New Braintree, . | 120 00 | – | – | 31 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 865 00 | 5 | – | 25 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Northborough, . | Unk'n. | 46 | 2 00 | 46 | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 1,308 00 | 5 | 3 | 14 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Northbridge, . | 125 00 | 32 | 1 25 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 1,150 00 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| North Brookfield, | 100 00 | – | – | 66 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1,200 00 | 7 | – | 19 | – | – | – |
| Oakham, . . | – | – | 1 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 500 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oxford, . . | 50 00 | 3 | 1 30 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1,862 64 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Paxton, . . | 30 00 | – | – | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 667 00 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petersham, . . | 383 00 | 15 | 1 25 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1,098 84 | 10 | – | 8 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Phillipston, . . | – | 20 | 2 00 | 20 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 729 22 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Princeton, . . | 20 00 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 845 94 | 9 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Royalston, . . | 50 00 | 10 | 2 00 | 6 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 700 00 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rutland, | $80 00 | 2 | $0 67 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | $682 48 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shrewsbury, | 140 00 | 44 | 1 33 | 34 | 2 | – | – | 5 | 49 | 1,415 00 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Southborough, | 75 00 | 32 | 2 00 | 32 | – | – | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1,300 00 | 13 | – | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Southbridge, | – | 125 | 1 29 | 125 | 4 | – | 4 | Unk'n. | Unk'n. | 1,500 00 | – | 30 | 44 | 20 | 16 | 57[1] |
| Spencer, | 25 00 | 224 | 03 | 324 | 3 | – | 2 | 5 | 8 | 986 81 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Sterling, | 25 00 | 35 | 1 87 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1,700 00 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Sturbridge, | 75 00 | 15 | 75 | 15 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 550 00 | 11 | – | 10 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Sutton, | 50 00 | 40 | 75 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | Unk'n. | 1,200 00 | 14 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Templeton, | 200 00 | 36 | 1 00 | 35 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 600 00 | 7 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Upton, | 100 00 | 1 | 96 | 13 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,212 44 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Uxbridge, | 125 00 | 51 | 23 | 246[3] | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1,360 00 | 12 | – | 39 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Warren, | 10 00 | 20 | 1 50 | 125[3] | 1 | – | – | – | – | 730 24 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Webster, | 100 00 | 6 | 2 00 | 40 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | 1,100 00 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Westborough, | 300 00 | 24 | 2 40 | 26 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 1,600 00 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| West Boylston, | – | 23 | 2 04 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 968 09 | – | 3 | 13 | – | – | – |
| West Brookfield, | – | 17 | 80 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 700 00 | 5 | 7 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Westminster, | 50 00 | – | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | 800 00 | 7 | – | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Winchendon, | 125 00 | – | – | 80 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1,375 00 | 16 | – | 7 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Worcester, | 576 00 | 294[4] | 1 23[5] | 1,067 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 28 | 8,838 48 | 31 | – | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals, | $4,906 00 | 1,773 | $1 24 | 3,621 | 110 | 33 | 158 | 320 | 502 | $72,873 71 | 551 | 150 | 533 | 110 | 72 | 203 |

[1] "Of 21 the sex is not given."
[2] "For one night each."
[3] "Transient."
[4] "Supported in part."
[5] "For amount of assistance rendered."

## RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | No. of persons relieved or supported during the year. | No. having a legal settlement in the town. | No. of foreign born. | No. from England and Ireland. | No. of State paupers sent to State almshouses. | No. of poor assisted in town or sent to State almshouses, who were foreigners. | No. of insane poor supported in State lunatic hospitals. | No. of idiotic poor in State institution for idiots. | No. of almshouses. | No. of acres of land attached to almshouses. | Estimated value of almshouse establishment. | | No. supported in almshouse, during whole or part of the year. | Average number supported in almshouse. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in almshouse. | No. of persons in almshouse unable to perform any labor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | | | | |
| Barnstable County, | 574 | 532 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 15 | – | 12 | 202¼ | $16,100 00 | $4,160 00 | 170 | 139 | $1 28 | 78 |
| Berkshire County, | 1,014 | 374 | 273 | 246 | 35 | 175 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 123 | 8,000 00 | 1,400 00 | 54 | 28 | 1 18½ | 46 |
| Bristol County, | 5,195 | 1,552 | 1,611 | 1,513 | 181 | 2,191 | 31 | – | 20 | 1,625 | 125,500 00 | 22,162 00 | 614 | 346¼ | 1 33 | 165 |
| Dukes County, | 50 | 49 | 1 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Essex County, | 7,804 | 3,101 | 2,748 | 2,528 | 403 | 984 | 37 | 3 | 26 | 2,322 | 188,713 19 | 40,402 00 | 1,777 | 662 | 1 59 | 357 |
| Franklin County, | 495 | 401 | 138 | 116 | 26 | 126 | 15 | – | 15 | 1,794 | 35,250 00 | 8,826 48 | 147 | 103¾ | 1 10 | 57 |
| Hampden County, | 1,827 | 413 | 907 | 664 | 1,023 | 1,477 | 12 | – | 5 | 707 | 22,000 00 | 6,050 88 | 261 | 58 | 1 69 | 29 |
| Hampshire County, | 867 | 313 | 279 | 33 | 22 | 334 | 15 | – | 5 | 540 | 10,150 00 | 3,500 00 | 366 | 42 | 1 17½ | 33 |
| Middlesex County, | 8,217 | 1,925 | 3,938 | 3,613 | 968 | 4,682 | 33 | – | 43 | 3,896¼ | 295,840 00 | 69,932 32 | 1,610 | 651½ | 1 67 | 334 |
| Nantucket County, | 508 | 484 | 7 | 4 | – | 7 | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | 4,130 00 | 870 00 | 71 | 63 | 1 28 | 54 |
| Norfolk County, | 5,336 | 1,327 | 1,712 | 1,530 | 196 | 1,538 | 44 | 2 | 20 | 1,456 | 103,325 00 | 22,443 86 | 1,568 | 293¾ | 1 82 | 140 |
| Plymouth County, | 1,817 | 1,169 | 277 | 209 | 76 | 120 | 29 | – | 19 | 895 | 41,855 00 | 10,008 28 | 467 | 248¼ | 1 42 | 203 |
| Suffolk County, | 11,541 | 1,739 | 8,896 | 8,443 | 2,541 | 10,697 | 3 | – | 2 | 185½ | 100,500 00 | 10,100 00 | 386 | 148 | 1 95 | 306 |
| Worcester County, | 7,602 | 1,895 | 4,111 | 3,575 | 255 | 2,471 | 40 | 1 | 49 | 7,462 | 225,628 50 | 73,775 17 | 1,883 | 601½ | 1 39 | 348 |
| Totals, | 52,847 | 15,274 | 24,917 | 22,484 | 5,739 | 24,815 | 290 | 8 | 219 | 21,212½ | $1,176,991 69 | $273,630 99 | 9,374 | 3,385½ | 1 45¼ | 2,150 |

## RECAPITULATION—Concluded.

| Counties. | Value of all labor performed by poor in almshouse. | No. of persons, includ'g families, supported out of almshouse during whole or part of the year. | Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper out of almshouse. | No. aided out of almshouse. | No. supported or relieved who were insane. | No. who were idiots. | No. relieved or supported who became dependent by insanity or idiocy. | No. of poor made dependent by intemperance in themselves. | No. made dependent by intemperance in those who ought to have supported them. | Total expense of supporting and relieving poor, including interest on almshouse establishment. | No. supported in almshouse at present time. | No. supported out of almshouse at present time. | No. assisted out of almshouse at present time. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Barnstable County, | $452 00 | 355 | $0 77½ | 469 | 42 | 19 | 55 | 25 | 23 | $18,857 86 | 137 | 90 | 319 | 34 | 42 | 76 |
| Berkshire County, | 115 00 | 503 | 1 18½ | 701 | 36 | 14 | 45 | 67 | 150 | 14,503 40 | 20 | 124 | 235 | 76 | 77 | 153 |
| Bristol County, | 2,562 00 | 2,101 | 76 | 4,488 | 60 | 22 | 78 | 98 | 230 | 63,316 04 | 297 | 229 | 1,370 | 65 | 38 | 103 |
| Dukes County, | – | 35 | 1 37 | 31 | 8 | – | 6 | – | – | 4,261 00 | – | 42 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Essex County, | 3,743 00 | 2,101 | 1 12½ | 5,809 | 137 | 34 | 138 | 223 | 303 | 112,081 43 | 602 | 221 | 2,254 | 150 | 108 | 319 |
| Franklin County, | 490 00 | 374 | 1 33 | 421 | 42 | 22 | 59 | 37 | 145 | 14,755 50 | 97 | 99 | 108 | 24 | 15 | 62 |
| Hampden County, | 355 00 | 191 | 1 28 | 489 | 36 | 12 | 50 | 120 | 56 | 13,948 29 | 63 | 128 | 121 | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| Hampshire County, | 150 00 | 285 | 1 38 | 433 | 28 | 12 | 37 | 25 | 46 | 14,965 55 | 42 | 123 | 84 | 19 | 7 | 26 |
| Middlesex County, | 5,860 50 | 876 | 1 37 | 3,467 | 108 | 29 | 138 | 573 | 552 | 85,809 80 | 661 | 90 | 696 | 128 | 84 | 212 |
| Nantucket County, | 250 00 | 8 | 19 | 438 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 8,794 16 | 61 | 6 | 90 | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| Norfolk County, | 2,431 00 | 841 | 1 47 | 2,902 | 62 | 20 | 86 | 79 | 89 | 47,882 87 | 252 | 201 | 668 | 71 | 44 | 115 |
| Plymouth County, | 1,660 00 | 140 | 1 20 | 1,175 | 66 | 20 | 88 | 73 | 164 | 34,155 01 | 233 | 65 | 537 | 41 | 33 | 74 |
| Suffolk County, | 100 00 | 10,353 | 2 33 | 11,039 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 610 | 549 | 137,632 60 | 157 | 11 | 2,273 | 34 | 6 | 40 |
| Worcester County, | 4,906 00 | 1,773 | 1 24 | 3,621 | 110 | 33 | 158 | 320 | 502 | 72,873 71 | 551 | 150 | 533 | 110 | 72 | 203 |
| Totals, | $23,074 50 | 19,936 | $1 21½ | 35,483 | 749 | 243 | 950 | 2,262 | 2,834 | $643,837 22 | 3,173 | 1,579 | 9,302 | 785 | 558 | 1,448* |

* Of 105 the sex is not given.

## REVISED LIST OF INTERROGATORIES.

1. What number of persons have been relieved or supported by your town, within and out of the almshouse, during the whole or any part of the year, ending September 30?
2. What number have received full support in your *almshouse* during the whole or any part of the year?
3. What number, including children, have received full support *out* of the almshouse, during the whole or any portion of the year?
4. How many persons have you *aided*, or assisted with *partial* support, out of the almshouse?
5. What was the number of inmates being fully supported in your almshouse September 30?
6. How many persons were being fully supported *out* of the almshouse?
7. How many were receiving partial support out of the almshouse?
8. What has been the *average* number during the year supported in the almshouse?
9. What number of the inmates of your almshouse were unable to perform any labor?
10. How many supported or relieved in your town within and out of the almshouse, were insane?
11. How many insane persons have been supported by your town in the State lunatic hospitals?
12. How many have been supported in hospitals out of the State?
13. How many supported or relieved in your town within and out of the almshouse, were idiots?
14. How many idiotic persons have been supported by your town in the Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth?
15. What number of all those supported and relieved were made dependent by *intemperance* in themselves?
16. What number by intemperance in those who ought to have been their supporters?

17. Of the whole number relieved and supported, how many had a legal settlement in your town?
18. How many were naturalized citizens (of foreign birth?)
19. How many were aliens, (*not* naturalized?)
20. How many were born in England and Ireland?
21. How many *State* paupers have you sent to the State almshouses?
22. Has your town an almshouse?
23. What number of acres of land is attached to your almshouse?
24. What is the estimated present value of your almshouse property?
    1. Value of real estate?
    2. Value of personal property?
25. What is the average weekly cost of fully supporting a pauper in the *almshouse*, not including in the estimate of said cost, interest on the value of almshouse, or the income of the farm?
26. What has been the average weekly cost of the *full* support of a pauper *out* of the almshouse?
27. What is the total net amount of expense of supporting and relieving the poor in your town, within and out of the almshouse, including interest on the cost of the establishment?
28. What is the estimated value of the labor performed by the poor in your almshouse?

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1862.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 Spring Lane.

1863.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 17.

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

## 1862.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1863.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | No. relieved and supported by Town, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, including children. | Aided or assisted out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse, Sept. 30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond, | 18 | – | 12 | 8 | – |
| Sandisfield, | 7 | – | [illegible] | 1 | – |
| Savoy, | 14 | – | 7 | 7 | – |
| Sheffield, | 13 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| Stockbridge, | 8 | – | 2 | 8 | – |
| Tyringham, | 15 | – | 3 | 12 | – |
| Washington, | 19 | – | 12 | 17 | – |
| West Stockbridge, | 19 | – | 19 | – | – |
| Williamstown, | 20[1] | 12 | – | 2 | 11 |
| Windsor, | 12 | – | 12 | 13 | – |
| Totals, | 801 | 98 | 167 | 507 | 51 |
| Acushnet, | 56 | 10 | – | 46 | 5 |
| Attleborough, | 240 | 13 | 2 | 109 | 13 |
| Berkley, | 38 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 3 |
| Dartmouth, | 95 | 9 | – | 80 | 15 |
| Dighton, | 27 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| Easton, | 96 | 26 | – | 69 | 14 |
| Fairhaven, | 201 | 8 | 2 | 193 | 8 |
| Fall River, | 2,060 | 95 | 2 | 1,965 | 46 |
| Freetown, | 31 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 16 |
| Mansfield, | 16 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| New Bedford, | 2,917 | 271 | – | 2,646 | 83 |
| Norton, | 38 | 17 | – | 21 | 6 |
| Raynham, | 27 | – | 13 | 14 | – |
| Rehoboth, | 51 | 27 | – | 24 | 22 |
| Seekonk, | 38 | 13 | – | 24 | 8 |
| Somerset, | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Swanzey, | 29 | 9 | – | 20 | 9 |
| Taunton, | 417 | 80 | 8 | 387 | 40 |
| Westport, | 70 | 36 | – | 34 | 17 |
| Totals, | 6,457 | 664 | 44 | 5,691 | 324 |
| Chilmark, | 13 | – | 5 | 8 | – |
| Edgartown, | 23 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| Tisbury, | 25 | – | 25 | 5 | – |
| Totals, | [illegible] | 13 | 33 | 23 | 13 |

[1] Six of whom w

| Average weekly cost of supporting person in Almshouse, not including intimate interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouse. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 25, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| – | $1 40 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| – | 1 23 | $378 55 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 80 | 582 40 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| – | – | [6] | $100 00 | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| – | 1 75 | 450 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 00 | 425 00 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| – | 2 00 | – | 205 87 | – | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| – | – | 600 00 | – | – | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| – | – | 997 47 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| – | 1 50 | 400 00 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| $1 64 | $1 39 | $14,131 53 | $355 87 | 2 | 65 | 66 | 131 |
| $1 00 | – | $1,000 00 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1 00 | $1 00 | 2,019 91 | $250 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1 75 | 1 00 | 480 00 | 50 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 1 50 | – | 2,842 00 | 100 00 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 1 61 | 1 72 | 784 32 | 12 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 1 50 | – | 2,581 00 | 125 00 | – | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 2 00 | 75 | 2,700 00 | 175 00 | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| 1 50 | 06 | 12,276 83 | 1,000 00 | – | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| 75 | 1 30 | 825 00 | 200 00 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 1 12 | 2 25 | 947 25 | 100 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 1 23 | – | 29,138 92 | 1,000 00 | – | 25 | 4 | 29 |
| 84 | – | 1,079 49 | 60 00 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| – | 1 51 | 1,136 25 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 80 | – | 1,872 85 | 300 00 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 40 | 1 09 | – | 55 00 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1 50 | 2 00 | 1,000 00 | 50 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1 30 | – | 913 00 | 50 00 | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| 50 | 30 | 8,585 00 | 100 00 | – | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| 92 | – | 1,372 44 | 225 00 | – | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| $1 18 | $1 18 | $71,554 26 | $3,852 00 | – | 74 | 45 | 119 |
| – | $1 43 | $507 96 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| – | 1 41 | 1,800 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 21 | 1,650 00 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3[5] |
| – | $1 35 | $3,957 96 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 8 |

[5] "1.20½" rendered but not explained.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | No. relieved and supported by Town, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, including children. | Aided or assisted out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse, Sept. 30. | Fully supported out of Almshouse Sept. 30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gill, | 15 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenfield, | 53 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 9 | – |
| Hawley, | 6 | 6 | – | – | 6 | – |
| Heath, | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | – |
| Leverett, | 14 | – | 10 | 4 | – | 10 |
| Leyden, | 7 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 6 |
| Monroe, | None. | – | – | – | – | – |
| Montague, | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | – |
| New Salem, | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Northfield, | 58 | – | 12 | 46 | – | 15 |
| Orange, | 20 | 17 | – | 3 | 16 | – |
| Rowe, | 5 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 2 |
| Shelburne, | 13 | – | 6 | 7 | – | 8 |
| Shutesbury, | 24 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 9 |
| Sunderland, | 5 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 8 |
| Warwick, | 14 | 9 | – | 5 | 7 | – |
| Wendell, | 11 | 11 | – | 2 | 10 | – |
| Whately, | 18 | – | 14 | 4 | – | 14 |
| Totals, | 518 | 156 | 113 | 268 | 104 | 76 |
| Agawam, | 85 | – | 6 | 79 | – | 3 |
| Blandford, | 8 | – | 3 | 5 | – | 3 |
| Brimfield, | 41 | 16 | – | 24 | 12 | – |
| Chester, | 5 | 5 | – | – | 5 | – |
| Chicopee, | 305 | – | 6 | 299 | – | 2 |
| Granville, | 11 | 5 | – | 6 | 5 | – |
| Holland, | 13 | – | 4 | 9 | – | 4 |
| Holyoke, | 50 | – | 4 | 46 | – | 4 |
| Longmeadow, | 20 | – | 12 | 8 | – | 11 |
| Ludlow, | 14 | – | 14 | 8 | – | 6 |
| Monson, | 43 | 22 | – | 18 | 15 | – |
| Montgomery, | 20 | – | 7 | 13 | – | 7 |
| Palmer, | 25 | 10 | 3 | 75 | 8 | 3 |
| Russell, | 7 | – | – | 10 | – | – |
| Southwick, | 13 | – | 10 | 3 | – | 10 |
| Springfield, | 495 | 12 | – | 483 | 10 | – |
| Tolland, | 13 | – | 2 | 11 | – | 2 |
| Wales, | 18 | – | 13 | 5 | – | 9 |
| Westfield, | 325 | 18 | 1 | 306 | 6 | 1 |
| West Springfield, | 40 | – | 6 | 34 | 6 | – |
| Wilbraham, | 19 | – | 19 | – | – | 9 |
| Totals, | 1,570 | 88 | 110 | 1,442 | 67 | 74 |

[1] Three partly. O

| ...porting person in Almshouse, not including in estimate, interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouse. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 25, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| – | $1 42 | $852 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1 15 | 1 25 | 1,100 00 | $75 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 75 | – | 280 00 | 30 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 80 | – | 365 00 | 50 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 62 | 819 55 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| – | 1 24 | 385 00 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1 00 | – | 300 00 | 50 00 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 85 | 3 00 | 660 00 | 25 00 | 1 | – | – | – |
| – | 1 68 | 1,200 00 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 57 | – | 720 60 | 60 00 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| – | 2 33 | 317 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 2 50 | 460 44 | – | – | – | – | [1] |
| 1 50 | 1 80 | 600 00 | 20 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| – | 1 70 | 270 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1 13 | – | 444 30 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 55 | 33 | 385 00 | 25 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| – | 90 | 700 00 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| $0 90 | $1 69 | $14,414 74 | $360 00 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 25 |
| – | $1 62 | $498 97 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | 403 80 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | 500 00 | $100 00 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| – | – | 400 00 | 50 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 2 00 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 50 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 00 | 246 31 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| – | 2 00 | 564 67 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 40 | 900 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| – | – | 870 00 | 125 00 | 1[2] | 4 | – | 4 |
| – | 62 | 344 00 | – | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| 1 25 | 1 50 | 1,288 00 | 50 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | 97 37 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 38 | 610 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2 25 | – | 2,500 00 | 240 00 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| – | 1 25 | 372 00 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| – | 1 16 | 721 67 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 00 | 1 25 | 1,800 00 | 20 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 2 00 | 850 00 | – | – | – | – | [4] |
| – | 1 54 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1 50 | $1 43 | $12,966 79 | $585 00 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 33 |

partly—expense $26, and clothing.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | No. relieved and supported by Town, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, including children. | Aided or assisted out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse, Sept. 30. | Fully supported out of Almshouse Sept. 30 | Fully supported in Alms- |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Framingham, . . | 271 | 21 | 3 | 60 | 15 | - | 0 |
| Groton, . . . | 80 | 25 | 4 | 55 | 12 | - | 0 |
| Holliston, . . | 36 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Hopkinton, . . | 120[1] | 21 | – | 65 | 14 | - | |
| Lexington, . . | 24 | 10 | – | 23 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Lincoln, . . | 55[2] | – | 4 | 11 | – | 3 | 0 |
| Littleton, . . | 19 | 14 | – | 12 | 13 | - | 0 |
| Lowell, . . . | 826 | 70 | 6 | 756 | 30 | 6 | – |
| Malden, . . . | 50 | 12 | 38 | 38 | 6 | - | 24 |
| Marlborough, . . | 39 | 14 | – | 19 | 13 | - | |
| Medford, . . | 477 | 17 | – | 28 | 15 | - | – |
| Melrose, . . | 167 | – | 10 | 157 | – | 10 | |
| Natick, . . . | 192 | 15 | – | 16 | 8 | - | |
| Newton, . . | 513 | 27 | 2 | 132 | 24 | 2 | |
| North Reading, . | 28 | 18 | – | 39 | 11 | - | – |
| Pepperell, . . | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | |
| Reading, . . | 85 | 18 | 8 | 59 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Sherborn, . . | 138[3] | 8 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Shirley, . . | 23 | – | 8 | 10 | – | 8 | |
| Somerville, . . | 284 | – | 5 | 284 | – | 3 | – |
| South Reading, . | 36 | 14 | – | 25 | 11 | - | |
| Stoneham, . . | 139[4] | 7 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| Stow, . . . | 16 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 1 | – |
| Sudbury, . . | 54 | 12 | – | 42 | 10 | 1 | |
| Tewksbury, . . | 51 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | |
| Townsend, . . | 44 | 18 | – | 25 | 14 | - | |
| Tyngsborough, . | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | – |
| Waltham, . . | 43 | 13 | 3 | 27 | 9 | 1 | |
| Watertown, . . | 324 | 33 | – | 36 | 18 | - | 0 |
| Wayland, . . | 66 | 8 | – | 58 | 7 | - | 0 |
| West Cambridge, . | 208 | 8 | – | 16 | 4 | - | |
| Westford, . . | 95 | 6 | – | 15 | 5 | - | 0 |
| Weston, . . | 64 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | |
| Wilmington, . . | 20 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 | - | 0 |
| Winchester, . . | 117 | – | 5 | 112 | – | 5 | 0 |
| Woburn, . . | 145 | 16 | 3 | 129 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 |
| Totals, . . | 6,416 | 904 | 153 | 3,023 | 598 | 81 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 0 |
| Nantucket, . . | 394 | 74 | 5 | 320 | 58 | 3 | 0 |

[1] Thirty-four of whom remained in the Almshouse only one night.

[3] Supported: no record kept of those temporarily relieved.

| Average weekly cost of supporting person in Almshouse, not including in estimate, interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouse. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 25, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| $1 63 | $1 75 | $1,935 24 | $300 00 | – | – | 3 | 3 |
| 1 00 | 1 50 | 1,400 00 | 200 00 | – | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 1 72 | – | 1,427 61 | 160 00 | – | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 1 25 | – | 1,713 00 | 40 00 | – | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| 75 | – | 1,400 00 | 100 00 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| – | – | 425 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1 84 | – | 345 00 | 50 00 | – | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 1 17 | 3 00 | 5,500 54 | 300 00 | – | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 2 00 | – | 3,000 00 | – | – | – | 4 | 4 |
| 2 00 | – | 2,212 38 | 100 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 2 00 | – | 3,000 00 | 350 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 2 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3[12] |
| 1 89 | – | 1,288 55 | 20 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 93 | 3 00 | 2,889 59 | 900 00 | – | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 1 40 | – | 1,349 33 | 100 00 | – | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 78 | 87 | 558 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1 90 | 1 52 | 2,238 00 | 125 00 | – | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 1 75 | 77 | 1,010 00 | 100 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 25 | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| – | 2 00 | 1,500 00[11] | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2 20 | – | 1,972 99 | 45 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 2 00 | 2 00 | 1,535 00 | 75 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 85 | 3 50 | 712 00 | 150 00 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| 2 00 | – | 1,250 00 | 100 00 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| 1 25 | 1 00 | 800 00 | 300 00 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 00 | – | 1,121 00 | 150 00 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 69 | 2 87 | 1,179 53 | 102 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1 50 | 2 75 | 1,900 00 | 225 00 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| – | – | 2,700 00 | 150 00 | – | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| 1 29 | – | 724 85 | 75 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 2 00[6] | – | 2,463 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 71 | – | 850 00 | 50 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 75 | 2 00 | 600 00 | 75 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 1 50 | – | 780 00 | 50 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 2 50 | 600 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1 00 | 1 17 | 2,568 48 | 50 00 | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| $1 40 | $2 05 | $86,324 98 | $6,317 00 | 9 | 145 | 90 | 235 |
| 1 43 | | | | | | | |
| 1 18 | $1 19 | $7,240 00 | $312 00 | – | 7 | 9 | 16 |

Including 103 stragglers. [5] In Vermont. [6] About. [7] Of those supported.
"Without Interest." [12] Fifteen others partially supported.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | No. relieved and supported by Town, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, including children. | Aided or assisted out of Almshouse. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plymouth, | 210 | 24 | 20 | 150 | |
| Plympton, | 25 | 8 | 1 | 16 | |
| Rochester, | 46 | 10 | – | 30 | |
| Scituate, | 48 | 4 | – | 44 | |
| South Scituate, | 46 | 9 | – | 25 | |
| Wareham, | 44 | 11 | 4 | 29 | |
| West Bridgewater, | 28 | 9 | – | – | |
| Totals, | 1,501 | 320 | 84 | 900 | 2 |
| Boston, | 12,190 | 302 | – | 11,768 | 1 |
| Chelsea, | 606 | – | 6 | 606 | |
| North Chelsea, | 17 | – | 5 | 12 | |
| Winthrop, | 1 | – | 1 | – | |
| Totals, | 12,814 | 302 | 12 | 12,386 | 1 |
| Ashburnham, | 25 | 8 | 5 | 22 | |
| Athol, | 37 | 7 | 1 | 32 | |
| Auburn, | 12 | – | 4 | 8 | |
| Barre, | 68 | 41 | 5 | 27 | |
| Berlin, | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | |
| Blackstone, | 164 | 30 | 4 | 134 | |
| Bolton, | 19 | 12 | 1 | 6 | |
| Boylston, | 12 | 7 | – | 5 | |
| Brookfield, | 26 | 21 | 3 | 5 | |
| Charlton, | 56 | 9 | 47 | 43 | |
| Clinton, | 232[8] | 141 | 2 | 93 | |
| Dana, | 16 | – | – | 10 | |
| Douglas, | 20 | 15 | 5 | 2 | |
| Dudley, | 20 | 7 | – | 13 | |
| Fitchburg, | 231 | 36 | 3 | 37 | |
| Gardner, | 23 | 15 | – | 8 | |
| Grafton, | 239 | 5 | 2 | 232 | |
| Hardwick, | 32 | 18 | 2 | 14 | |
| Harvard, | 30 | 24 | – | 6 | |
| Holden, | 45 | 14 | 3 | 17 | |
| Hubbardston, | 23 | 7 | – | 16 | |
| Lancaster, | 46 | 15 | – | 31 | |

[1] Poor are supported in Cohasset Almshouse.
[2] About.

| Average weekly cost of supporting person in Almshouse, not including in estimate, interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouse. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 25, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| $0 90 | $0 50 | $6,000 00[8] | – | 2 | 5 | – | 5 |
| 80 | 1 50 | 591 44 | $100 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 92 | – | 1,834 53 | 100 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 2 00 | – | 725 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1 25 | – | 1,092 00 | 25 00 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1 50 | 1 00 | 1,300 00 | 25 00 | – | – | – | [4] |
| [2] | – | 994 98 | 75 00 | – | – | – | – |
| $1 24 | $1 26 | $35,793 88 | $1,504 00 | 3 | 57 | 47 | 104 |
| $1 51 | – | $136,379 50 | $100 00 | – | 35 | 7 | 42 |
| – | $2 70 | 3,847 92 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 65 | 908 83 | – | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| – | 4 50 | 244 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1 51 | $2 95 | $141,380 25 | $100 00 | – | 38 | 7 | 45 |
| $1 25 | – | $975 50 | $90 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 1 07 | $1 00 | – | 30 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| – | 1 50 | 526 00 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 1 19 | 60 | 1,489 33 | 150 00 | – | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| – | 1 40 | 450 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 80 | 1 00[12] | 1,677 88 | 230 00 | – | 31 | 28 | 59 |
| 1 31 | 1 15 | 818 00 | 125 00 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1 33 | 42 | 821 37 | 25 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 1 05 | 1 92 | 1,540 00 | 200 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1 25 | 1 50 | 1,100 00 | 50 00 | – | 5 | 2 | 9[13] |
| 2 00 | 3 00 | 921 87 | 104 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 45 | 547 75 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1 32 | 1 50 | 1,500 00 | 200 00 | – | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 80 | – | 587 00 | 30 00 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1 50 | 1 50 | 2,524 15 | 75 00 | – | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| 1 46 | – | 1,533 00 | 160 00 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 |
| 3 43 | 3 50 | 1,231 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1 23 | 1 00 | 900 00 | 200 00 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| 54 | – | 896 50 | 75 00 | – | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 1 41 | 16 | 1,517 10 | 100 00 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1 46 | – | 900 00 | 40 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1 56 | – | 1,667 13 | 100 00 | – | 3 | 3 | 6 |

[8] One hundred and thirty-nine of which remained but a day or two.

| COUNTIES. | No. relieved and supported by Towns, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouses for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouses, including children. | Aided or assisted out of Almshouses. | Fully supported in Almshouses, Sept. 30. | Fully supported out of Almshouses, Sept. 30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, . . | 812 | 167 | 72 | 581 | 148 | 57 |
| Berkshire, . . | 801 | 98 | 167 | 507 | 51 | 108 |
| Bristol, . . . | 6,457 | 664 | 44 | 5,691 | 324 | 37 |
| Dukes, . . . | 61 | 13 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 33 |
| Essex, . . . | 7,747 | 997 | 127 | 5,935 | 572 | 166 |
| Franklin, . . | 518 | 156 | 113 | 268 | 104 | 76 |
| Hampden, . . | 1,570 | 88 | 110 | 1,442 | 67 | 74 |
| Hampshire, . . | 665 | 122 | 185 | 244 | 66 | 106 |
| Middlesex, . . | 6,416 | 904 | 153 | 3,023 | 598 | 8 |
| Nantucket, . . | 394 | 74 | 5 | 320 | 58 | [illegible] |
| Norfolk, . . | 5,410 | 358 | 100 | 4,012 | 236 | 7 |
| Plymouth, . . | 1,501 | 320 | 84 | 900 | 224 | 6 |
| Suffolk, . . | 12,814 | 302 | 12 | 12,386 | 126 | 1 |
| Worcester, . . | 4,825 | 1,128 | 277 | 2,915 | 459 | 10 |
| Totals, . . | 49,991 | 5,391 | 1,482 | 38,247 | 3,046 | 99 |

| Average weekly cost of supporting person in Almshouse, not including in estimate interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouses. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 25, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| 1.13 $1 21 | $1 38 | $21,896 71 | $590 00 | – | 24 | 24 | 48 |
| 1 64 | 1 39 | 14,131 53 | 355 87 | 2 | 65 | 66 | 131 |
| 1.05 1 18 | 1 18 | 71,554 26 | 3,852 00 | – | 74 | 45 | 119 |
| – | 1 35 | 3,957 96 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 1.30 1 34 | 1 68 | 110,876 42 | 3,356 00 | 3 | 90 | 53 | 143 |
| .87 90 | 1 69 | 14,414 74 | 360 00 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 25 |
| 1 50 | 1 43 | 12,966 79 | 585 00 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| 1 32 | 1 42 | 14,502 91 | 370 00 | – | 31 | 16 | 47 |
| 1.43 1 40 | 2 05 | 86,324 98 | 6,317 00 | 9 | 145 | 90 | 235 |
| 1 18 | 1 19 | 7,240 00 | 312 00 | – | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| 1 70 | 2 00 | 53,290 88 | 2,695 00 | 4 | 48 | 25 | 73 |
| 1 24 | 1 26 | 35,793 88 | 1,504 00 | 3 | 57 | 47 | 104 |
| 1 51 | 2 95 | 141,380 25 | 100 00 | – | 38 | 7 | 45 |
| 1 35 | 1 68 | 74,270 14 | 5,671 00 | 16 | 144 | 115 | 274* |
| $1 34 | $1 62 | $662,601 45 | $26,067 87 | 40 | 758 | 528 | 1,301 |

6

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1863.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1864.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 16.

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# Returns relating to the Poor,

AND TO

# INDIGENT CHILDREN,

IN THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

# IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1863.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1864.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 7, 1864.

*To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives:*

In compliance with requirements of the General Statutes, chapter seventy, I herewith submit Abstracts of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor, relating to paupers and to indigent children supported and relieved by the several cities and towns in the Commonwealth during the year ending September 30, 1863.

The statistics are not yet as perfect and uniform as more care and discrimination on the part of the returning officers would render them, but are deemed of greater value, as they are more accurate, than any heretofore obtained.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
*Secretary.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | No. relieved and supported by Town, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, including children. | Aided or assisted out of Almshouse. | State Paupers sent to State Almshouses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond, | 7 | – | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Sandisfield, | 9 | – | 9 | 4 | – |
| Savoy, | 10 | – | 10 | – | – |
| Sheffield, | 22 | 14 | – | 8 | – |
| Stockbridge, | 13 | – | 5 | 8 | – |
| Tyringham, | 13 | 3 | – | 10 | – |
| Washington, | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | – |
| West Stockbridge, | 19 | – | 13 | 6 | – |
| Williamstown, | 26 | 10 | 1 | 16 | – |
| Windsor, | 14 | – | 14 | 8 | – |
| Totals, | 840 | 77 | 388 | 61[illegible] | 1 |
| Acushnet, | 54 | 10 | – | 4[illegible] | – |
| Attleborough, | 144 | 16 | 1 | 12[illegible] | – |
| Berkley, | 27 | 5 | 1 | 2[illegible] | – |
| Dartmouth, | 113 | 23 | – | 9[illegible] | – |
| Dighton, | 12 | 5 | 3 | [illegible] | – |
| Easton, | 94 | 23 | a 2 | 6[illegible] | – |
| Fairhaven, | 131 | 14 | 3 | 11[illegible] | – |
| Fall River, | 2,213 | 98 | 25 | 2,11[illegible] | – |
| Freetown, | 24 | 11 | 10 | [illegible] | – |
| Mansfield, | 14 | 9 | 1 | [illegible] | – |
| New Bedford, | 2,554 | 206 | – | 2,14[illegible] | – |
| Norton, | 25 | 7 | 1 | 1[illegible] | 10 |
| Raynham, | 33 | – | 8 | 2[illegible] | – |
| Rehoboth, | 47 | 24 | – | 2[illegible] | – |
| Seekonk, | 21 | 12 | – | 1[illegible] | 1 |
| Somerset, | 10 | 7 | 2 | [illegible] | – |
| Swanzey, | 23 | 11 | – | 1[illegible] | 1 |
| Taunton, | 415 | 86 | 7 | 32[illegible] | – |
| Westport, | 38 | 29 | – | [illegible] | – |
| Totals, | 5,992 | 596 | 64 | 5,16[illegible] | 2 |
| Chilmark, | 12 | – | 5 | [illegible] | – |
| Edgartown, | 36 | 17 | – | 1[illegible] | 6 |
| Tisbury, | 21 | – | 16 | [illegible] | 3 |
| Totals, | 69 | 17 | 21 | 3[illegible] | 10 |

a "By contract."

| se | Average weekly cost of supporting person in Almshouse, not including in estimate interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouse. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 25, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | – | $1 52 | $520 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| | – | 1 47 | 391 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | – | 1 10 | 572 00 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| | $1 35 | 1 00 | 922 00 | $100 00 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | – | 1 75 | 525 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 96 | – | 390 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | – | 2 75 | 200 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | – | – | 600 00*a* | – | – | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| | 95 | 2 25 | 800 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | – | 1 42 | 518 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 00 | – | – | $16,746 00 | $151 00 | 7 | 29 | 49 | 78 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $1 00 | – | $1,409 00 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| 00 | 1 50 | $3 20*f* | 1,827 00 | $125 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 00 | 1 58 | 1 25 | 325 00 | 50 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 00 | 2 00 | – | 3,130 00 | 150 00 | – | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 00 | 1 50 | 2 10 | 758 00 | 10 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 00 | 1 75 | 1 88 | 1,300 00 | 100 00 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 00 | 2 00 | 75 | 2,700 00 | 150 00 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 00 | 1 46 | 1 25 | 14,831 00 | 1,200 00 | – | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| 00 | 1 00 | 90 | 1,100 00 | 150 00 | – | 1 | 2 | 7*g* |
| 00 | 1 25 | 2 00 | 1,300 00 | 150 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 00 | 2 28 | – | 24,213 00 | 1,500 00 | – | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| 00 | 50 | 1 10 | 501 00 | 200 00 | – | – | – | – |
| | – | 1 85 | 1,099 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 00 | 90 | – | 1,975 00 | 225 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 00 | 2 50 | 3 00 | 1,105 00 | 100 00 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1,100 00 | 50 00 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 00 | 1 50 | – | 900 00 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 00 | 52 | 33 | 8,137 00 | 100 00 | – | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| 00 | 80 | – | 1,173 00 | 100 00 | – | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 00 | – | – | $68,883 00 | $4,360 00 | – | 49 | 36 | 89 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | – | $1 32 | $490 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1 25 | 1 00 | 2,000 00*h* | – | – | 6 | – | 6 |
| | – | 1 83 | 1,500 00 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | – | – | $3,990 00 | – | – | 7 | 4 | 11 |

*g* Four, sex unknown. *h* About.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | No. relieved and supported by Town, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, including children. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gill, | 13 | – | 10 |
| Greenfield, | 50 | 10 | – |
| Hawley, | 6 | 6 | – |
| Heath, | 9 | 8 | – |
| Leverett, | 11 | – | 11 |
| Leyden, | 10 | – | 3 |
| Monroe, | None. | – | – |
| Montague, | 21 | 9 | 1 |
| New Salem, | 17 | 10 | 3 |
| Northfield, | 46 | – | 9 |
| Orange, | 25 | 17 | – |
| Rowe, | 5 | – | 5 |
| Shelburne, | 6 | – | 4 |
| Shutesbury, | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| Sunderland, | 3 | – | 1 |
| Warwick, | 21 | 6 | – |
| Wendell, | 24 | 10 | 4 |
| Whately, | 23 | – | 15 |
| Totals, | 513 | 120 | 90 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agawam, | 18 | – | 7 |
| Blandford, | 9 | – | 4 |
| Brimfield, | 49 | 15 | 7 |
| Chester, | 8 | – | 8 |
| Chicopee, | 204 | 2 | – |
| Granville, | 15 | 5 | – |
| Holland, | 6 | – | 2 |
| Holyoke, | 27 | – | 5 |
| Longmeadow, | 26 | – | 10 |
| Ludlow, | 10 | – | 2 |
| Monson, | 43 | 19 | – |
| Montgomery, | 8 | – | 8 |
| Palmer, | 92 | 11 | 2 |
| Russell, | 8 | – | 2 |
| Southwick, | 19 | – | 12 |
| Springfield, | 235 | 56 | – |
| Tolland, | 7 | – | 4 |
| Wales, | 15 | – | 11 |
| Westfield, | 144 | 19 | 1 |
| West Springfield, | 30 | – | 5 |
| Wilbraham, | 16 | – | 11 |
| Totals, | 989 | 127 | 101 |

a In part. b "Pe

| ...shouse | | Average weekly cost of supporting person in Almshouse, not including in estimate interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouse. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 25, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ...rsonal ...perty. | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| – | – | | $1 30 | $740 00 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| 000 00 | $1 50 | | – | 675 00 | $125 00 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 264 00 | 92 | | – | 341 00 | 25 00 | – | – | – | – |
| 350 00 | 60 | | – | 355 00 | 55 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | 1 57 | 817 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| – | – | | 1 30 | 314 00 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| – | – | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 000 00 | 1 25 | | 8 00 | 700 00 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 450 00 | 90 | | 2 67 | 620 00 | 35 00 | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | – | 1,200 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 00 | 45 | | – | 553 00 | 60 00 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| – | – | | 1 26 | 328 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | 2 10 | 486 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 400 00 | 1 50 | | 2 00 | 700 00 | 30 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| – | – | | – | 260 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 900 00 | 1 00 | | – | 475 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 300 00 | 95 | | 70 | 687 00 | 12 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| – | – | | 1 00 | – | – | – | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 405 00 | – | | – | $13,366 00 | $612 00 | – | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| – | – | | $2 00 | $593 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | 1 61 | 487 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| ,118 00 | $0 49 | | *f* | 661 00 | $100 00 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| – | – | | 1 54 | 477 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | – | 1,666 00*g* | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 1 50 | | – | 484 00 | 50 | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | 1 00 | 160 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | 2 00 | 639 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | 1 70 | 900 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ,000 00 | – | | – | 899 00 | 150 00 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| – | – | | 77 | 322 00 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| ,164 00 | 1 25 | | 2 00 | 1,775 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | 1 21 | 217 00 | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | | 1 50 | 667 00 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| ,100 00 | 2 75 | | – | 3,800 00 | – | – | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| – | – | | 75 | 200 00 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| – | – | | 1 30 | 750 00 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ,000 00 | 1 25 | | 1 00 | 1,000 00 | – | – | 2 | – | 2*h* |
| – | – | | 2 30 | 868 00 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| – | – | | 1 75 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ,382 00 | – | | – | $16,565 00 | $250 50 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 38 |

*g* For year ending March 1.

*h* "Committed as Truants."

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | No. relieved and supported by Town, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, including children. | Aided or assisted out of |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plymouth, | 150 | 31 | 2 | 1 |
| Plympton, | 14 | 6 | 2 | |
| Rochester, | 60 | 10 | 9 | |
| Scituate, | 45 | 4*a* | – | |
| South Scituate, | 23 | 11 | – | |
| Wareham, | 60 | 12 | 2 | |
| West Bridgewater, | 23 | 7 | 6 | |
| Totals, | 1,106 | 317 | 81 | 6 |
| Boston, | 11,564 | 241 | – | 11, |
| Chelsea, | 671 | – | – | 6 |
| North Chelsea, | 13 | – | 5 | |
| Winthrop, | – | – | – | |
| Totals, | 12,248 | 241 | 5 | 11, |
| Ashburnham, | 17 | 10 | – | |
| Athol, | 22 | 7 | – | |
| Auburn, | 9 | – | 2 | |
| Barre, | 48 | 30 | – | |
| Berlin, | 6 | – | 4 | |
| Blackstone, | 104 | 20 | 2 | |
| Bolton, | 31 | 10 | – | |
| Boylston, | 10 | 6 | 1 | |
| Brookfield, | 29 | 22 | 2 | |
| Charlton, | 44 | 15 | 3 | |
| Clinton, | 66 | 44 | 2 | |
| Dana, | 24 | – | 8 | |
| Douglas, | 36 | 14 | 3 | |
| Dudley, | 14 | 5 | – | |
| Fitchburg, | 162 | 27 | 4 | |
| Gardner, | 32 | 19 | 2 | |
| Grafton, | 172 | 11 | – | 1 |
| Hardwick, | 67 | 14 | – | |
| Harvard, | 28 | 25 | – | |
| Holden, | 28 | 18 | 3 | |
| Hubbardston, | 20 | 14 | 2 | |
| Lancaster, | 96 | 21 | 3 | |

*a* Cohasset Almshouse.

| ...shouse | ...rsonal ...perty. | Average weekly cost of support during year in Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse, Sept. 30. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, Sept. 30. | Partially supported out of Almshouse, Sept. 30. | Average number during year supported in Almshouse. | Number unable to perform labor. | Insane persons supported and relieved within and out of Almshouse. | Supported by Town in State Lunatic Hospitals. | Supported in Hospitals of other States. | Idiots supported and relieved within and out of Almshouse. | Supported by Town in Mass. School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| – | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 000 00 | $1 9 | | 25 | 3 | 55 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 10 | – | 4 | – |
| 264 00 | 8 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 350 00 | 1 | | 9 | 9 | 41 | 9¼ | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| – | 1 | | 3a | – | 10 | 3¼ | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| – | 2 | | 10 | – | 12 | 10 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 6 | | 6 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 000 00 | 1 0 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6½ | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 450 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | 2 | | 206 | 68 | 378 | 228⅓ | 163 | 68 | 27 | 2 | 20 | – |
| 500 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 400 00 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 900 00 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 300 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | 13 | | 115 | – | 272 | 124 | 200 | 110 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | 1 | | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 405 00 | 5 | | – | 5 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | – | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 9 | | 115 | 5 | 292 | 124 | 200 | 116 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | W |
| – | – | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | – | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,118 00 | $0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | 7 | | 6 | – | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| – | 9 | | 7 | – | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| – | 1 9 | | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 9 | | 24 | – | – | 22 | 14 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| – | 2 | | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 6 | | 9 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| – | 1 | | 9 | – | 21 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| ,000 00 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| – | 2 | | 23 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 1 | – | 5 | – |
| ,164 00 | 1 6 | | 6 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| – | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| – | 6 | | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| ,100 00 | 2 2 | | 9 | 3 | – | 9 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| – | 9 | | 4 | – | 3 | 4½ | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| – | 2 | | 11 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| ,000 00 | 1 1 | | 10 | 1 | 3 | 10½ | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| – | 1 | | 7 | – | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| – | 3 | | 14 | – | 53 | 13 | – | 3 | – | – | 6 | – |
| | 3 | | 16 | – | 3 | 18 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 382 00 | 7 | | 17 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | 8 | | 7 | – | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | 5 | | 13 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – |

g For y

' Sixty per cent." o "Thirty per cent." d Probably three-fourths t

| Within the town house. | Supported by Town in Mass. School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded. | Number supported and relieved in town, not included in other columns | Relieved, made dependent by intemperance. | Dependent by intemperance of parents or guardians. | Number supported and relieved having legal settlement in Town. | Number who were naturalized citizens. | Aliens, not naturalized. | Number born in England and Ireland. | State paupers sent to State Almshouses. | Almshouses in Town. | Acres of land connected with Almshouse. | Estimated value of Almshouse establishment. Real Estate. | Estimated value of Almshouse establishment. Personal Property. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | - | 8 | 20 | 132 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | $2,500 00 | $5,[illegible] |
| - | - | 1 | 5 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 800 00 | [illegible] |
| - | - | - | - | 60 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 25 | 1,100 00 | 1,[illegible] |
| - | - | 1 | 7 | 43 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | [illegible] |
| - | - | 3 | - | 23 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1,300 00 | [illegible] |
| 3 | - | 3 | 7 | 60 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 600 00 | [illegible] |
| - | - | 6 | 3 | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 86 | 3,600 00 | 1,[illegible] |
| 20 | - | 69 | 111 | 927 | 9 | 45 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 882 | $45,175 00 | $10,4[illegible] |

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | - | 6938*b* | 3,469*c* | 1,295 | Unk. | Unk. | 6,634 | 1,724 | 1 | 180 | $100,000 00 | $10,0[illegible] |
| - | - | 110 | 360* | 34 | 79 | 418 | 497 | 14 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 8 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1 | ½ | 500 00 | 5[illegible] |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 7,048 | 3,837 | 1,343 | 79 | 418 | 7,131 | 1,739 | 2 | 180½ | $100,500 00 | $10,5[illegible] |

## WORCESTER COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 100 | $4,700 00 | $1,[illegible] |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 22 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 120 | 2,000 00 | [illegible] |
| - | - | 1 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | 5 | 10 | 42 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 136 | 4,000 00 | 1,5[illegible] |
| - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 37 | - | 60 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 98 | 3,000 00 | 1,[illegible] |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 28 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 90 | 2,500 00 | 1,1[illegible] |
| - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 100 | 2,500 00 | [illegible] |
| 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 27 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 280 | 4,000 00 | 2,0[illegible] |
| 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 200 | 5,000 00 | 1,[illegible] |
| - | - | Unk. | Unk. | 22 | 3 | 17 | 31 | - | 1 | 14 | 5,007 00 | 1,[illegible] |
| - | - | 1 | - | 24 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 30 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | 180 | 3,200 00 | 1,[illegible] |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 170 | 4,000 00 | 1,0[illegible] |
| - | - | *d* | *d* | 30 | 8 | 113 | 48 | 9 | 1 | 125 | 7,600 00 | 2,2[illegible] |
| 4 | - | 2 | - | 15 | - | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 230 | 4,500 00 | 1,0[illegible] |
| - | 1 | Unk. | Unk. | 25 | Unk. | Unk. | 62 | - | 1 | 230 | 6,000 00 | 2,4[illegible] |
| - | - | 17*e* | 54*f* | 53 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 138 | 4,000 00 | 1,0[illegible] |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 28 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 120 | 3,500 00 | 1,5[illegible] |
| 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 27 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 240 | 4,778 00 | 2,1[illegible] |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 160 | 2,700 00 | 1,1[illegible] |
| - | - | 2 | 4 | 49 | - | 47 | 45 | - | 1 | 200 | 4,000 00 | 1,0[illegible] |

three-fourths by intemperance in themselves or their legal supporters. *e* "One-fourth." *f* "Four-

| shouse | house | Average weekly cost of supporting person in Almshouse, not including interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouse. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 25, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | | Almshouses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| sonal-perty. | onal-erty. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | |
| | 00 00 | $1 25 | $0 50 | $5,000 00 | $300 00 | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 |
| 000 | 00 00 | 1 12 | 1 12 | 667 00 | 150 00 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 264 | 00 00 | 81 | 75 | 1,585 00 | 100 00 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 350 | - | - | - | 1,103 00 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 00 00 | 1 62 | - | 1,030 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| | 00 00 | 1 46 | 1 00 | 1,561 00 | 50 00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 00 00 | 1 13 | 4 00 | 1,200 00 | 75 00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 000 | | | | | | | | | | - |
| 450 | 37 00 | - | - | $34,745 00 | $1,775 00 | - | 44 | 34 | 78 | - |
| 500 | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | - |
| 400 | | | | | | | | | | - |
| 900 | 00 00 | $1 44 | - | $73,951 00 | $100 00 | - | 32 | 8 | 40 | |
| 300 | - | - | - | 3,850 00 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 00 00 | - | $1 82 | 550 00 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 405 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 00 00 | - | - | $78,351 00 | $100 00 | - | 35 | 8 | 43 | |
| ,118 | 00 00 | $1 50 | - | $1,025 00 | $75 00 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 25 00 | 1 00 | - | 638 00 | 50 00 | - | 1 | - | 1 | |
| | - | - | $2 75 | 388 00 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 00 00 | 1 21 | - | 1,329 00 | 150 00 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | |
| | - | - | 2 00 | 310 00 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 00 00 | 75 | 1 00 | 2,952 00 | 150 00 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 00 00 | 1 25 | - | 790 00 | 75 00 | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| | 00 00 | 1 54 | 1 00 | 821 00 | 75 00 | - | - | - | - | |
| ,00 | 00 00 | 1 00 | 2 50 | 1,500 00 | 100 00 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | |
| | 00 00 | 2 00 | 2 75 | 800 00 | 100 00 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| ,16 | 46 00 | 2 50 | 3 00 | 900 00 | - | - | 15 | 5 | 20 | |
| | - | - | 1 19 | 582 00 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 48 00 | 86 | 2 00 | 1,234 00 | 208 00 | - | 3 | - | 3 | |
| ,10 | 00 00 | 1 25 | - | 1,078 00 | 50 00 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 52 00 | 1 51 | 1 00 | 3,228 00 | 50 00 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 00 00 | 1 00 | 3 00 | 1,000 00 | 100 00 | - | 5 | 1 | 6 | |
| ,00 | 56 00 | g | - | 928 00 | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | |
| | 00 00 | 2 50 | - | 1,069 00 | 400 00 | - | 2 | - | 2h | |
| | 00 00 | 44 | - | 764 00 | 75 00 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| | 41 00 | - | 75 | 1,225 00 | 100 00 | - | - | 2 | 2 | |
| ,38 | 00 00 | 85 | 1 25 | 650 00 | 50 00 | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| | 00 00 | 1 36 | 2 75 | 1,726 00 | 200 00 | - | 4 | 6 | 10 | |

fifths."

g Unable to state.

h Six others partially supported.

| COUNTIES. | No. relieved and supported by Town, within and out of Almshouse. | Fully supported in Almshouse for any continuous period. | Fully supported out of Almshouse, including children. | Aided or assisted out of |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable, . . . | 794 | 169 | 51 | 5 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 840 | 77 | 388 | 6 |
| Bristol, . . . . | 5,992 | 596 | 64 | 5,1 |
| Dukes, . . . . | 69 | 17 | 21 | |
| Essex, . . . . | 5,914 | 965 | 182 | 4,7 |
| Franklin, . . . | 513 | 120 | 90 | 1 |
| Hampden, . . . | 989 | 127 | 101 | 7 |
| Hampshire, . . . | 441 | 59 | 103 | 1 |
| Middlesex, . . . | 5,505 | 917 | 133 | 3,3 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 402 | 73 | 8 | 3 |
| Norfolk, . . . . | 4,482 | 296 | 75 | 3,0 |
| Plymouth, . . | 1,106 | 317 | 81 | 6 |
| Suffolk, . . . . | 12,248 | 241 | 5 | 11,! |
| Worcester, . . . . | 3,725 | 912 | 124 | 2,3 |
| Total, . . . | 43,020 | 4,886 | 1,426 | 33,: |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

NOTE.—Numerous changes made necessa
instead of $293,856, and also an error of *four* c

Almshouses.

1
1
–
–
18
–
–
–
–
–
8
–
–
–
–
–
–
–
–
11
12
–
1
–
–
–
–
3
2
3
–
–
–
–
54
37

act.

| ...lhouse | Average weekly cost of supporting person in Almshouse, not including interest on estimate interest on value of property or income of farm. | Average weekly cost of full support out of Almshouse. | Expense of supporting and relieving poor, within and out of Almshouse, including interest on cost of Almshouse property. | Estimated value of labor performed by poor in Almshouse. | Aliens provided for under Sect. 36, Ch. 71, Gen. Stat. | Number of Indigent Children under 14 years of Age supported at the Public Charge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ...onal ...erty. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total |
| 0 50 00 | - | - | $22,908 00 | $615 00 | 1 | 35 | 27 | 62 |
| 00 00 | - | - | 16,746 00 | 151 00 | 7 | 29 | 49 | 78 |
| 68 00 | - | - | 68,883 00 | 4,360 00 | - | 49 | 36 | 89a |
| - | - | - | 3,990 00 | - | - | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 56 00 | - | - | 109,850 00 | 3,135 00 | - | 99 | 82 | 181 |
| 05 00 | - | - | 13,366 00 | 612 00 | - | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| 82 00 | - | - | 16,565 00 | 250 50 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 38 |
| 23 00 | - | - | 14,467 00 | 235 00 | - | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| 63 00 | - | - | 94,367 00 | 6,098 00 | 150 | 130 | 95 | 225 |
| 70 00 | - | - | 7,160 00 | 300 00 | - | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| 55 00 | - | - | 57,490 00 | 2,653 00 | - | 48 | 17 | 65 |
| 37 00 | - | - | 34,745 00 | 1,775 00 | - | 44 | 34 | 78 |
| 00 00 | - | - | 78,351 00 | 100 00 | - | 35 | 8 | 43 |
| 63 00 | - | - | 71,974 00 | 5,968 00 | 10 | 106 | 68 | 174 |
| 72 00 | - | - | $610,862 00 | $26,252 00 | 169 | 647 | 469 | 1,120 |
| | 24 | 2 | | | | 25 | 27 | 52 |

...nt of Almshouse "real estate" in the County of Middlesex to be printed $283,856

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 56 00 | | | | |
| 05 00 | | | | |
| 82 00 | – | | | |
| 23 00 | – | | | |
| 63 00 | – | – | | |
| 70 00 | – | – | | |
| 55 00 | – | – | | 57, |
| 37 00 | – | – | | 34,745 |
| 00 00 | – | – | | 78,3 |
| 63 00 | – | – | | 7 |
| 72 00 | – | – | | $61 |

24 2

int of Almshouse "rec

LITTAUER LIBRARY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

RETURN THIS BOOK
BEFORE 9:30 A. M. ON
DATE DUE

JAN. 31 1972

~~NOV 15 1974~~